Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**542 483**	**39 271**	**423 638**	**79 574**	**497 173**	**35 057**	**389 725**	**72 391**	**45 310**	**4 214**	**33 913**	**7 183**	**30 415**	**11 711**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	41 526	589	23 050	17 887	38 421	540	21 458	16 423	3 105	49	1 592	1 464	1 350	467
8 years	70 269	965	46 151	23 153	65 569	791	43 529	21 249	4 700	174	2 622	1 904	2 083	701
High school: 1 to 3 years	98 072	6 674	77 006	14 392	88 729	5 450	70 243	13 036	9 343	1 224	6 763	1 356	6 637	2 905
4 years	179 874	17 641	150 334	11 899	161 389	15 608	135 285	10 496	18 485	2 033	15 049	1 403	13 879	5 554
College: 1 to 3 years	76 107	10 046	59 495	6 566	69 904	9 421	54 553	5 930	6 203	625	4 942	636	4 279	1 480
4 years	37 210	2 266	31 617	3 327	35 294	2 184	30 057	3 053	1 916	82	1 560	274	1 212	403
5 years or more	39 425	1 090	35 985	2 350	37 867	1 063	34 600	2 204	1 558	27	1 385	146	975	201
Median school years completed	12.3	12.6	12.4	8.9	12.3	12.7	12.4	8.9	12.3	12.3	12.4	9.5	12.4	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**46 655**	**6 046**	**29 231**	**11 378**	**32 717**	**3 637**	**19 052**	**10 028**	**13 938**	**2 409**	**10 179**	**1 350**	**11 967**	**6 558**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 455	158	3 602	3 695	6 289	125	2 889	3 275	1 166	33	713	420	717	283
8 years	8 581	390	4 260	3 931	7 058	262	3 311	3 485	1 523	128	949	446	992	439
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 657	1 882	6 937	1 838	6 848	973	4 259	1 616	3 809	909	2 678	222	3 434	2 038
4 years	12 669	2 209	9 315	1 145	7 220	1 188	5 089	943	5 449	1 021	4 226	202	5 086	2 936
College: 1 to 3 years	4 845	1 186	3 143	516	3 334	895	1 963	476	1 511	291	1 180	40	1 329	656
4 years	1 281	129	994	158	973	106	721	146	308	23	273	12	270	142
5 years or more	1 167	92	980	95	995	88	820	87	172	4	160	8	139	64
Median school years completed	11.1	12.3	11.9	8.5	10.3	12.4	11.3	8.5	12.1	12.1	12.2	8.6	12.2	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.6**	**15.4**	**6.9**	**14.3**	**6.6**	**10.4**	**4.9**	**13.9**	**30.8**	**57.2**	**30.0**	**18.8**	**39.3**	**56.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	18.0	26.8	15.6	20.7	16.4	23.1	13.5	19.9	37.6	...	44.8	28.7	53.1	60.6
8 years	12.2	40.4	9.2	17.0	10.8	33.1	7.6	16.4	32.4	73.6	36.2	23.4	47.6	62.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.9	28.2	9.0	12.8	7.7	17.9	6.1	12.4	40.8	74.3	39.6	16.4	51.7	70.2
4 years	7.0	12.5	6.2	9.6	4.5	7.6	3.8	9.0	29.5	50.2	28.1	14.4	36.6	52.9
College: 1 to 3 years	6.4	11.8	5.3	7.9	4.8	9.5	3.6	8.0	24.4	46.6	23.9	6.3	31.1	44.3
4 years	3.4	5.7	3.1	4.7	2.8	4.9	2.4	4.8	16.1	...	17.5	4.4	22.3	35.2
5 years or more	3.0	8.4	2.7	4.0	2.6	8.3	2.4	3.9	11.0	...	11.6	5.5	14.3	31.8
White														
All Income Levels														
Total	**531 162**	**38 108**	**414 627**	**78 427**	**487 914**	**34 231**	**382 317**	**71 366**	**43 248**	**3 877**	**32 310**	**7 061**	**28 719**	**10 808**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	39 786	555	21 804	17 427	36 952	515	20 405	16 032	2 834	40	1 399	1 395	1 176	378
8 years	69 041	919	45 220	22 902	64 534	756	42 771	21 007	4 507	163	2 449	1 895	1 921	614
High school: 1 to 3 years	95 757	6 386	75 158	14 213	86 937	5 264	68 799	12 874	8 820	1 122	6 359	1 339	6 188	2 684
4 years	176 661	17 132	147 778	11 751	159 005	15 283	133 350	10 372	17 656	1 849	14 428	1 379	13 155	5 121
College: 1 to 3 years	74 724	9 850	58 383	6 491	68 715	9 256	53 601	5 858	6 009	594	4 782	633	4 128	1 417
4 years	36 578	2 233	31 037	3 308	34 691	2 151	29 506	3 034	1 887	82	1 531	274	1 194	397
5 years or more	38 615	1 033	35 247	2 335	37 080	1 006	33 885	2 189	1 535	27	1 362	146	957	197
Median school years completed	12.3	12.7	12.4	9.0	12.3	12.7	12.4	8.9	12.3	12.3	12.4	9.5	12.4	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**44 373**	**5 681**	**27 621**	**11 071**	**31 407**	**3 479**	**18 148**	**9 780**	**12 966**	**2 202**	**9 473**	**1 291**	**11 090**	**5 987**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 010	128	3 305	3 577	5 991	104	2 698	3 189	1 019	24	607	388	601	223
8 years	8 251	356	4 042	3 853	6 859	239	3 208	3 412	1 392	117	834	441	871	362
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 052	1 757	6 504	1 791	6 577	942	4 057	1 578	3 475	815	2 447	213	3 122	1 864
4 years	12 050	2 083	8 871	1 096	6 909	1 140	4 862	907	5 141	943	4 009	189	4 805	2 715
College: 1 to 3 years	4 677	1 146	3 030	501	3 209	870	1 878	461	1 468	276	1 152	40	1 291	623
4 years	1 246	123	965	158	944	100	698	146	302	23	267	12	264	136
5 years or more	1 087	88	904	95	918	84	747	87	169	4	157	8	136	64
Median school years completed	11.1	12.3	12.0	8.5	10.3	12.4	11.3	8.5	12.1	12.2	12.2	8.6	12.2	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.4**	**14.9**	**6.7**	**14.1**	**6.4**	**10.2**	**4.7**	**13.7**	**30.0**	**56.8**	**29.3**	**18.3**	**38.6**	**55.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17.6	23.1	15.2	20.5	16.2	20.2	13.2	19.9	36.0	...	43.4	27.8	51.1	59.0
8 years	12.0	38.7	8.9	16.8	10.6	31.6	7.5	16.2	30.9	71.8	34.1	23.3	45.3	59.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.5	27.5	8.7	12.6	7.6	17.9	5.9	12.3	39.4	72.6	38.5	15.9	50.5	69.4
4 years	6.8	12.2	6.0	9.3	4.3	7.5	3.6	8.7	29.1	51.0	27.8	13.7	36.5	53.0
College: 1 to 3 years	6.3	11.6	5.2	7.7	4.7	9.4	3.5	7.9	24.4	46.5	24.1	6.3	31.3	44.0
4 years	3.4	5.5	3.1	4.8	2.7	4.6	2.4	4.8	16.0	...	17.4	4.4	22.1	34.3
5 years or more	2.8	8.5	2.6	4.1	2.5	8.3	2.2	4.0	11.0	...	11.5	5.5	14.2	32.5
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**5 529**	**592**	**4 389**	**548**	**4 217**	**354**	**3 375**	**488**	**1 312**	**238**	**1 014**	**60**	**1 131**	**618**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 053	21	762	270	892	12	645	235	161	9	117	35	97	54
8 years	519	25	408	86	427	14	327	86	92	11	81	–	82	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 238	141	975	122	873	81	684	108	365	60	291	14	315	141
4 years	1 631	301	1 281	49	1 079	157	881	41	552	144	400	8	516	334
College: 1 to 3 years	629	87	521	21	516	73	425	18	113	14	96	3	96	53
4 years	208	13	195	–	197	13	184	–	11	–	11	–	7	–
5 years or more	251	4	247	–	233	4	229	–	18	–	18	–	18	4
Median school years completed	11.9	12.4	12.0	8.0	11.7	12.4	12.0	8.1	12.1	12.3	12.0	...	12.1	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**1 249**	**183**	**924**	**142**	**606**	**47**	**454**	**105**	**643**	**136**	**470**	**37**	**590**	**365**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	290	17	199	74	191	8	129	54	99	9	70	20	73	39
8 years	151	19	97	35	83	8	40	35	68	11	57	–	68	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	334	66	251	17	87	11	68	8	247	55	183	9	234	117
4 years	378	77	285	16	175	20	147	8	203	57	138	8	189	154
College: 1 to 3 years	58	4	54	–	35	–	35	–	23	4	19	–	23	23
4 years	6	–	6	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	32	–	32	–	29	–	29	–	3	–	3	–	3	–
Median school years completed	10.6	11.5	11.0	7.7	10.0	...	11.6	7.8	10.9	11.6	10.8	...	11.0	11.9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**22.6**	**30.9**	**21.1**	**25.9**	**14.4**	**13.3**	**13.5**	**21.5**	**49.0**	**57.1**	**46.4**	...	**52.2**	**59.1**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	27.5	...	26.1	27.4	21.4	...	20.0	23.0	61.5	...	59.8	...	...	...
8 years	29.1	...	23.8	...	19.4	...	12.2	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.0	46.8	25.7	13.9	10.0	...	9.9	7.4	67.7	...	62.9	...	74.3	83.0
4 years	23.2	25.6	22.2	...	16.2	12.7	16.7	...	36.8	39.6	34.5	...	36.6	46.1
College: 1 to 3 years	9.2	...	10.4	–	6.8	–	8.2	–	20.4	...	...	–	...	...
4 years	2.9	–	3.1	–	3.0	–	3.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	12.7	–	13.0	–	12.4	–	12.7	–	...	–	...	–	...	–

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**7 337**	**939**	**6 036**	**362**	**6 879**	**885**	**5 670**	**324**	**458**	**54**	**366**	**38**	**398**	**199**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 473	130	1 196	147	1 333	125	1 082	126	140	5	114	21	105	52
8 years	663	34	542	87	660	31	542	87	3	3	–	–	3	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 245	206	987	52	1 181	193	936	52	64	13	51	–	64	28
4 years	2 108	383	1 692	33	1 945	350	1 562	33	163	33	130	–	157	98
College: 1 to 3 years	1 041	168	843	30	981	168	793	20	60	–	50	10	48	9
4 years	388	18	357	13	372	18	348	6	16	–	9	7	9	9
5 years or more	419	–	419	–	407	–	407	–	12	–	12	–	12	–
Median school years completed	12.1	12.3	12.2	8.4	12.1	12.3	12.2	8.4	12.1	...	12.1	...	12.2	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**1 261**	**210**	**991**	**60**	**1 030**	**161**	**809**	**60**	**231**	**49**	**182**	–	**224**	**150**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	514	21	461	32	445	16	397	32	69	5	64	–	69	36
8 years	109	13	88	8	106	10	88	8	3	3	–	–	3	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	202	62	128	12	174	54	108	12	28	8	20	–	28	28
4 years	241	86	155	–	134	53	81	–	107	33	74	–	107	71
College: 1 to 3 years	124	28	88	8	114	28	78	8	10	–	10	–	3	3
4 years	43	–	43	–	34	–	34	–	9	–	9	–	9	9
5 years or more	28	–	28	–	23	–	23	–	5	–	5	–	5	–
Median school years completed	9.1	12.1	8.4	...	8.7	12.0	8.1	...	12.1	...	12.1	–	12.1	12.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**17.2**	**22.4**	**16.4**	**16.6**	**15.0**	**18.2**	**14.3**	**18.5**	**50.4**	...	**49.7**	–	**56.3**	**75.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34.9	16.2	38.5	21.8	33.4	12.8	36.7	25.4	49.3	...	56.1	–	65.7	...
8 years	16.4	...	16.2	...	16.1	...	16.2	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.2	30.1	13.0	...	14.7	28.0	11.5	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
4 years	11.4	22.5	9.2	–	6.9	15.1	5.2	–	65.6	...	56.9	–	68.2	...
College: 1 to 3 years	11.9	16.7	10.4	...	11.6	16.7	9.8	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
4 years	11.1	–	12.0	–	9.1	–	9.8	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	6.7	–	6.7	–	5.7	–	5.7	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
URBAN														
All Income Levels														
Total	**361 080**	**30 178**	**278 734**	**52 168**	**325 609**	**26 662**	**252 208**	**46 739**	**35 471**	**3 516**	**26 526**	**5 429**	**23 649**	**9 345**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	23 524	325	12 356	10 843	21 426	294	11 337	9 795	2 098	31	1 019	1 048	816	317
8 years	39 347	573	24 857	13 917	36 023	441	23 046	12 536	3 324	132	1 811	1 381	1 435	471
High school: 1 to 3 years	60 262	4 644	46 080	9 538	53 095	3 685	40 896	8 514	7 167	959	5 184	1 024	5 037	2 251
4 years	119 579	13 200	97 777	8 602	104 721	11 470	85 768	7 483	14 858	1 730	12 009	1 119	11 019	4 495
College: 1 to 3 years	57 427	8 521	44 024	4 882	52 264	7 954	39 977	4 333	5 163	567	4 047	549	3 507	1 293
4 years	29 682	1 957	25 183	2 542	28 076	1 881	23 854	2 341	1 606	76	1 329	201	1 034	361
5 years or more	31 259	958	28 457	1 844	30 004	937	27 330	1 737	1 255	21	1 127	107	801	157
Median school years completed	12.5	12.7	12.6	9.4	12.5	12.8	12.6	9.4	12.3	12.4	12.4	9.8	12.4	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**27 158**	**4 680**	**16 135**	**6 343**	**16 818**	**2 697**	**8 683**	**5 438**	**10 340**	**1 983**	**7 452**	**905**	**8 935**	**5 069**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 788	86	1 659	2 043	3 036	59	1 203	1 774	752	27	456	269	452	203
8 years	4 235	272	1 822	2 141	3 214	168	1 213	1 833	1 021	104	609	308	660	313
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 202	1 378	3 838	986	3 320	656	1 849	815	2 882	722	1 989	171	2 596	1 558
4 years	7 793	1 683	5 423	687	3 662	841	2 252	569	4 131	842	3 171	118	3 883	2 295
College: 1 to 3 years	3 426	1 053	2 012	361	2 241	792	1 119	330	1 185	261	893	31	1 028	537
4 years	891	120	700	71	661	97	497	67	230	23	203	4	205	113
5 years or more	823	88	681	54	684	84	550	50	139	4	131	4	111	50
Median school years completed	11.7	12.4	12.1	8.5	11.0	12.6	12.0	8.5	12.1	12.2	12.2	8.6	12.2	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**7.5**	**15.5**	**5.8**	**12.2**	**5.2**	**10.1**	**3.4**	**11.6**	**29.2**	**56.4**	**28.1**	**16.7**	**37.8**	**54.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16.1	26.5	13.4	18.8	14.2	20.1	10.6	18.1	35.8	...	44.7	25.7	55.4	64.0
8 years	10.8	47.5	7.3	15.4	8.9	38.1	5.3	14.6	30.7	78.8	33.6	22.3	46.0	66.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.3	29.7	8.3	10.3	6.3	17.8	4.5	9.6	40.2	75.3	38.4	16.7	51.5	69.2
4 years	6.5	12.8	5.5	8.0	3.5	7.3	2.6	7.6	27.8	48.7	26.4	10.5	35.2	51.1
College: 1 to 3 years	6.0	12.4	4.6	7.4	4.3	10.0	2.8	7.6	23.0	46.0	22.1	5.6	29.3	41.5
4 years	3.0	6.1	2.8	2.8	2.4	5.2	2.1	2.9	14.3	...	15.3	2.0	19.8	31.3
5 years or more	2.6	9.2	2.4	2.9	2.3	9.0	2.0	2.9	11.1	...	11.6	3.7	13.9	31.8
RURAL NONFARM														
All Income Levels														
Total	**153 500**	**8 623**	**122 701**	**22 176**	**144 631**	**7 949**	**115 945**	**20 737**	**8 869**	**674**	**6 756**	**1 439**	**6 291**	**2 264**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15 669	250	9 503	5 916	14 733	232	8 946	5 555	936	18	557	361	521	150
8 years	25 155	345	17 481	7 329	23 967	316	16 781	6 870	1 188	29	700	459	578	197
High school: 1 to 3 years	32 779	1 937	26 917	3 925	30 787	1 675	25 424	3 688	1 992	262	1 493	237	1 532	636
4 years	50 868	4 272	43 944	2 652	47 552	3 977	41 159	2 416	3 316	295	2 785	236	2 678	1 028
College: 1 to 3 years	15 754	1 424	13 009	1 321	14 836	1 366	12 215	1 255	918	58	794	66	690	171
4 years	6 134	268	5 295	571	5 878	262	5 090	526	256	6	205	45	147	42
5 years or more	7 141	127	6 552	462	6 878	121	6 330	427	263	6	222	35	145	40
Median school years completed	12.1	12.4	12.2	8.7	12.1	12.4	12.2	8.7	12.1	12.1	12.2	8.8	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**16 598**	**1 310**	**10 886**	**4 402**	**13 150**	**890**	**8 260**	**4 000**	**3 448**	**420**	**2 626**	**402**	**2 950**	**1 458**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 277	72	1 764	1 441	2 887	66	1 507	1 314	390	6	257	127	265	80
8 years	3 710	112	2 041	1 557	3 241	94	1 723	1 424	469	18	318	133	318	116
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 870	464	2 644	762	2 982	277	1 987	718	888	187	657	44	816	471
4 years	4 009	520	3 095	394	2 731	341	2 073	317	1 278	179	1 022	77	1 166	629
College: 1 to 3 years	1 134	129	874	131	813	99	592	122	321	30	282	9	296	119
4 years	310	9	225	76	241	9	164	68	69	–	61	8	61	29
5 years or more	288	4	243	41	255	4	214	37	33	–	29	4	28	14
Median school years completed	10.0	12.0	10.9	8.5	9.4	12.0	10.4	8.5	11.9	12.0	12.1	8.6	12.1	12.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**10.8**	**15.2**	**8.9**	**19.9**	**9.1**	**11.2**	**7.1**	**19.3**	**38.9**	**62.3**	**38.9**	**27.9**	**46.9**	**64.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20.9	28.8	18.6	24.4	19.6	28.4	16.8	23.7	41.7	...	46.1	35.2	50.9	53.3
8 years	14.7	32.5	11.7	21.2	13.5	29.7	10.3	20.7	39.5	...	45.4	29.0	55.0	58.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.8	24.0	9.8	19.4	9.7	16.5	7.8	19.5	44.6	71.4	44.0	18.6	53.3	74.1
4 years	7.9	12.2	7.0	14.9	5.7	8.6	5.0	13.1	38.5	60.7	36.7	32.6	43.5	61.2
College: 1 to 3 years	7.2	9.1	6.7	9.9	5.5	7.2	4.8	9.7	35.0	...	35.5	...	42.9	69.6
4 years	5.1	3.4	4.2	13.3	4.1	3.4	3.2	12.9	27.0	–	29.8	...	41.5	...
5 years or more	4.0	3.1	3.7	8.9	3.7	3.3	3.4	8.7	12.5	–	13.1	...	19.3	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RURAL FARM														
All Income Levels														
Total	**27 903**	**470**	**22 203**	**5 230**	**26 933**	**446**	**21 572**	**4 915**	**970**	**24**	**631**	**315**	**475**	**102**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 333	14	1 191	1 128	2 262	14	1 175	1 073	71	–	16	55	13	–
8 years	5 767	47	3 813	1 907	5 579	34	3 702	1 843	188	13	111	64	70	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 031	93	4 009	929	4 847	90	3 923	834	184	3	86	95	68	18
4 years	9 427	169	8 613	645	9 116	161	8 358	597	311	8	255	48	182	31
College: 1 to 3 years	2 926	101	2 462	363	2 804	101	2 361	342	122	–	101	21	82	16
4 years	1 394	41	1 139	214	1 340	41	1 113	186	54	–	26	28	31	–
5 years or more	1 025	5	976	44	985	5	940	40	40	–	36	4	29	4
Median school years completed	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.8	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.8	12.1	...	12.4	10.2	12.5	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**2 899**	**56**	**2 210**	**633**	**2 749**	**50**	**2 109**	**590**	**150**	**6**	**101**	**43**	**82**	**31**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	390	–	179	211	366	–	179	187	24	–	–	24	–	–
8 years	636	6	397	233	603	–	375	228	33	6	22	5	14	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	585	40	455	90	546	40	423	83	39	–	32	7	22	9
4 years	867	6	797	64	827	6	764	57	40	–	33	7	37	12
College: 1 to 3 years	285	4	257	24	280	4	252	24	5	–	5	–	5	–
4 years	80	–	69	11	71	–	60	11	9	–	9	–	4	–
5 years or more	56	–	56	–	56	–	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	11.2	...	12.1	8.5	11.2	...	12.1	8.5	10.4	...	11.7	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**10.4**	**11.9**	**10.0**	**12.1**	**10.2**	**11.2**	**9.8**	**12.0**	**15.5**	...	**16.0**	**13.7**	**17.3**	**30.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16.7	–	15.0	18.7	16.2	–	15.2	17.4	...	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	11.0	...	10.4	12.2	10.8	–	10.1	12.4	17.6	...	19.8	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.6	...	11.3	9.7	11.3	...	10.8	10.0	21.2	–	...	...	...	...
4 years	9.2	3.6	9.3	9.9	9.1	3.7	9.1	9.5	12.9	–	12.9	...	20.3	...
College: 1 to 3 years	9.7	4.0	10.4	6.6	10.0	4.0	10.7	7.0	4.1	–	5.0	–	...	–
4 years	5.7	–	6.1	5.1	5.3	–	5.4	5.9	...	–	...	–	...	–
5 years or more	5.5	–	5.7	–	5.7	–	6.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PORTLAND, OREG.–WASH., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**261 553**	**19 278**	**206 221**	**36 054**	**236 361**	**16 824**	**187 357**	**32 180**	**25 192**	**2 454**	**18 864**	**3 874**	**16 402**	**6 439**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17 493	230	9 331	7 932	16 009	207	8 638	7 164	1 484	23	693	768	553	203
8 years	29 669	375	19 392	9 902	27 205	294	17 996	8 915	2 464	81	1 396	987	1 067	366
High school: 1 to 3 years	44 754	3 338	34 714	6 702	39 696	2 655	31 046	5 995	5 058	683	3 668	707	3 503	1 498
4 years	86 871	8 842	72 550	5 479	76 154	7 588	63 939	4 627	10 717	1 254	8 611	852	7 752	3 170
College: 1 to 3 years	41 586	4 850	33 459	3 277	37 902	4 485	30 506	2 911	3 684	365	2 953	366	2 479	918
4 years	21 443	1 166	18 544	1 733	20 424	1 130	17 703	1 591	1 019	36	841	142	599	184
5 years or more	19 737	477	18 231	1 029	18 971	465	17 529	977	766	12	702	52	449	100
Median school years completed	12.4	12.6	12.5	9.1	12.5	12.7	12.6	9.0	12.3	12.4	12.4	9.8	12.4	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**18 006**	**2 697**	**11 225**	**4 084**	**11 180**	**1 442**	**6 280**	**3 458**	**6 826**	**1 255**	**4 945**	**626**	**5 903**	**3 269**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 603	97	1 130	1 376	2 111	78	838	1 195	492	19	292	181	299	144
8 years	2 985	156	1 539	1 290	2 280	104	1 084	1 092	705	52	455	198	478	220
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 317	932	2 701	684	2 446	467	1 387	592	1 871	465	1 314	92	1 683	967
4 years	5 144	1 075	3 643	426	2 402	518	1 577	307	2 742	557	2 066	119	2 543	1 482
College: 1 to 3 years	1 906	381	1 351	174	1 097	230	725	142	809	151	626	32	721	366
4 years	592	43	465	84	458	32	346	80	134	11	119	4	126	71
5 years or more	459	13	396	50	386	13	323	50	73	–	73	–	53	19
Median school years completed	11.4	12.2	12.1	8.5	10.5	12.1	11.6	8.5	12.1	12.2	12.2	8.7	12.2	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**6.9**	**14.0**	**5.4**	**11.3**	**4.7**	**8.6**	**3.4**	**10.7**	**27.1**	**51.1**	**26.2**	**16.2**	**36.0**	**50.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14.9	42.2	12.1	17.3	13.2	37.7	9.7	16.7	33.2	...	42.1	23.6	54.1	70.9
8 years	10.1	41.6	7.9	13.0	8.4	35.4	6.0	12.2	28.6	...	32.6	20.1	44.8	60.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.6	27.9	7.8	10.2	6.2	17.6	4.5	9.9	37.0	68.1	35.8	13.0	48.0	64.6
4 years	5.9	12.2	5.0	7.8	3.2	6.8	2.5	6.6	25.6	44.4	24.0	14.0	32.8	46.8
College: 1 to 3 years	4.6	7.9	4.0	5.3	2.9	5.1	2.4	4.9	22.0	41.4	21.2	8.7	29.1	39.9
4 years	2.8	3.7	2.5	4.8	2.2	2.8	2.0	5.0	13.2	...	14.1	2.8	21.0	38.6
5 years or more	2.3	2.7	2.2	4.9	2.0	2.8	1.8	5.1	9.5	–	10.4	–	11.8	19.0
PORTLAND														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**96 921**	**7 830**	**71 347**	**17 744**	**84 162**	**6 651**	**62 202**	**15 309**	**12 759**	**1 179**	**9 145**	**2 435**	**7 646**	**3 102**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 056	90	3 334	3 632	6 203	82	2 984	3 137	853	8	350	495	280	106
8 years	11 251	179	6 500	4 572	10 078	126	5 883	4 069	1 173	53	617	503	497	166
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 385	1 297	12 615	3 473	14 720	1 012	10 723	2 985	2 665	285	1 892	488	1 762	734
4 years	30 856	3 490	24 428	2 938	25 558	2 887	20 324	2 347	5 298	603	4 104	591	3 498	1 520
College: 1 to 3 years	15 646	2 080	11 755	1 811	13 747	1 878	10 291	1 578	1 899	202	1 464	233	1 141	450
4 years	7 665	455	6 409	801	7 138	433	6 004	701	527	22	405	100	273	71
5 years or more	7 062	239	6 306	517	6 718	233	5 993	492	344	6	313	25	195	55
Median school years completed	12.4	12.7	12.5	9.6	12.4	12.7	12.6	9.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	10.3	12.4	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**7 897**	**1 175**	**4 847**	**1 875**	**4 483**	**609**	**2 364**	**1 510**	**3 414**	**566**	**2 483**	**365**	**2 865**	**1 608**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 107	32	455	620	850	24	309	517	257	8	146	103	156	70
8 years	1 253	68	553	632	879	33	310	536	374	35	243	96	267	118
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 942	387	1 246	309	946	177	528	241	996	210	718	68	876	478
4 years	2 255	468	1 586	201	922	226	574	122	1 333	242	1 012	79	1 198	748
College: 1 to 3 years	883	191	623	69	529	124	351	54	354	67	272	15	287	158
4 years	259	21	217	21	198	17	164	17	61	4	53	4	53	26
5 years or more	198	8	167	23	159	8	128	23	39	–	39	–	28	10
Median school years completed	11.5	12.2	12.1	8.5	10.6	12.3	12.1	8.4	12.1	12.1	12.1	8.8	12.1	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.1**	**15.0**	**6.8**	**10.6**	**5.3**	**9.2**	**3.8**	**9.9**	**26.8**	**48.0**	**27.2**	**15.0**	**37.5**	**51.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.7	...	13.6	17.1	13.7	...	10.4	16.5	30.1	...	41.7	20.8	55.7	66.0
8 years	11.1	38.0	8.5	13.8	8.7	26.2	5.3	13.2	31.9	...	39.4	19.1	53.7	71.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.2	29.8	9.9	8.9	6.4	17.5	4.9	8.1	37.4	73.7	37.9	13.9	49.7	65.1
4 years	7.3	13.4	6.5	6.8	3.6	7.8	2.8	5.2	25.2	40.1	24.7	13.4	34.2	49.2
College: 1 to 3 years	5.6	9.2	5.3	3.8	3.8	6.6	3.4	3.4	18.6	33.2	18.6	6.4	25.2	35.1
4 years	3.4	4.6	3.4	2.6	2.8	3.9	2.7	2.4	11.6	...	13.1	4.0	19.4	...
5 years or more	2.8	3.3	2.6	4.4	2.4	3.4	2.1	4.7	11.3	–	12.5	–	14.4	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
THE STATE													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**542 483**	**39 271**	**423 638**	**79 574**	**497 173**	**35 057**	**389 725**	**72 391**	**45 310**	**8 568**	**25 263**	**4 296**	**7 183**
Mean family income	$10 642	$6 743	$11 698	$6 944	$11 076	$7 180	$12 192	$6 955	$5 883	$8 077	$5 012	$5 044	$6 830
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.5	94.9	92.9	45.5	89.2	95.9	93.6	44.4	72.9	83.4	75.3	61.2	56.8
Wage and salary income	77.1	91.5	80.9	36.5	77.5	92.5	81.2	35.1	68.8	80.1	71.4	57.2	51.2
Self-employment income	11.4	3.4	12.1	9.0	11.7	3.4	12.4	9.3	4.0	3.3	3.8	4.0	5.6
Social Security income	3.3	0.5	1.1	24.5	3.1	0.4	0.9	25.1	8.5	5.4	6.9	6.4	17.9
Public assistance income	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.5	4.4	0.9	5.3	16.8	1.4
Other income	7.7	3.3	5.5	29.4	7.4	3.0	5.2	29.9	14.3	10.3	12.6	15.6	23.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.6	96.4	97.0	53.7	91.4	98.8	98.0	52.4	81.4	93.1	83.4	71.5	66.5
Wage and salary income	85.7	95.3	92.2	46.4	86.2	97.7	92.9	44.9	79.5	91.5	81.9	70.6	62.1
Self-employment income	18.0	5.2	19.8	14.8	19.0	5.6	20.9	15.3	7.2	10.0	5.8	4.5	10.4
Social Security income	20.5	3.2	9.3	88.7	19.4	2.8	8.0	88.8	33.1	36.1	19.4	16.5	87.5
Public assistance income	4.6	9.6	4.2	4.3	3.3	6.2	3.0	3.8	18.5	7.7	21.3	38.3	9.6
Other income	42.7	24.3	39.3	69.9	42.6	24.8	39.1	70.3	43.1	50.6	36.5	29.0	66.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**46 655**	**6 046**	**29 231**	**11 378**	**32 717**	**3 637**	**19 052**	**10 028**	**13 938**	**886**	**9 066**	**2 636**	**1 350**
Mean family income	$1 800	$1 645	$1 915	$1 587	$1 863	$1 853	$2 006	$1 593	$1 653	$1 316	$1 505	$2 333	$1 540
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	50.3	71.4	60.9	6.2	53.8	82.7	69.0	5.0	41.3	53.2	46.1	37.3	15.2
Wage and salary income	51.5	70.0	62.3	7.9	55.5	81.2	71.3	7.0	40.8	53.4	45.2	37.5	14.4
Self-employment income	–1.2	1.4	–1.4	–1.7	–1.8	1.4	–2.3	–2.0	0.5	–0.2	0.9	–0.2	0.8
Social Security income	24.2	2.9	10.5	78.4	28.1	2.7	10.6	80.8	14.0	25.4	8.2	8.9	60.7
Public assistance income	14.7	18.5	17.5	4.1	7.9	7.5	9.8	3.4	32.9	14.6	33.0	44.1	9.3
Other income	10.7	7.2	11.1	11.3	10.3	7.1	10.6	10.9	11.8	6.7	12.7	9.7	14.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.0	80.0	73.9	22.0	63.5	91.4	80.8	20.4	58.6	63.7	62.1	57.6	33.2
Wage and salary income	54.8	78.0	65.0	16.1	53.8	89.1	67.9	14.4	56.9	60.6	60.7	57.2	28.7
Self-employment income	14.1	3.6	18.8	7.6	18.6	4.5	27.0	7.7	3.5	5.1	3.5	1.2	6.7
Social Security income	32.8	3.8	15.9	91.6	38.0	4.1	16.0	91.9	20.8	34.1	11.6	12.9	89.0
Public assistance income	20.5	31.5	22.8	8.6	12.8	17.8	14.8	7.2	38.5	20.8	39.9	49.7	19.0
Other income	25.1	17.2	24.1	31.8	26.1	19.6	24.6	31.4	22.7	30.5	21.1	19.2	35.1
White													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**531 162**	**38 108**	**414 627**	**78 427**	**487 914**	**34 231**	**382 317**	**71 366**	**43 248**	**8 291**	**24 051**	**3 845**	**7 061**
Mean family income	$10 687	$6 786	$11 751	$6 959	$11 107	$7 203	$12 230	$6 968	$5 945	$8 109	$5 060	$5 115	$6 869
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.4	95.1	92.9	45.3	89.2	96.0	93.6	44.2	72.9	83.3	75.3	62.0	56.9
Wage and salary income	77.0	91.7	80.8	36.3	77.4	92.5	81.2	34.8	68.8	80.0	71.4	57.7	51.2
Self-employment income	11.4	3.4	12.1	9.1	11.8	3.4	12.4	9.4	4.2	3.4	3.9	4.3	5.7
Social Security income	3.3	0.5	1.1	24.5	3.1	0.4	0.9	25.1	8.6	5.4	6.9	6.8	17.8
Public assistance income	0.5	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	4.0	0.8	5.0	15.1	1.4
Other income	7.7	3.2	5.5	29.6	7.4	3.0	5.2	30.1	14.5	10.4	12.7	16.0	23.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.6	96.6	97.1	53.5	91.4	98.9	98.0	52.2	81.6	93.4	83.6	71.9	66.4
Wage and salary income	85.6	95.4	92.2	46.1	86.2	97.8	92.9	44.6	79.6	91.8	82.0	70.8	62.1
Self-employment income	18.1	5.3	19.9	14.9	19.1	5.6	21.0	15.4	7.5	10.2	6.0	4.9	10.5
Social Security income	20.6	3.1	9.3	88.9	19.4	2.8	7.9	89.0	33.9	36.5	19.8	17.3	87.7
Public assistance income	4.4	9.1	4.0	4.2	3.2	6.0	2.9	3.6	17.6	7.4	20.5	35.8	9.5
Other income	42.9	24.4	39.5	70.3	42.9	24.8	39.3	70.7	43.9	51.1	37.1	29.1	66.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**44 373**	**5 681**	**27 621**	**11 071**	**31 407**	**3 479**	**18 148**	**9 780**	**12 966**	**825**	**8 519**	**2 331**	**1 291**
Mean family income	$1 783	$1 642	$1 895	$1 577	$1 844	$1 858	$1 982	$1 583	$1 637	$1 324	$1 501	$2 305	$1 527
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	50.1	72.6	61.0	5.4	53.2	83.2	68.9	4.3	41.6	53.3	46.5	37.8	14.1
Wage and salary income	51.5	71.1	62.8	7.2	55.3	81.7	71.6	6.5	41.1	53.5	45.7	38.0	13.2
Self-employment income	–1.4	1.5	–1.8	–1.8	–2.1	1.5	–2.7	–2.1	0.5	–0.2	0.8	–0.3	0.8
Social Security income	24.9	2.9	10.7	79.4	28.7	2.8	10.6	81.6	14.5	25.1	8.3	9.9	61.6
Public assistance income	14.1	17.4	16.9	3.8	7.6	7.1	9.7	3.1	31.7	14.6	32.3	42.0	9.6
Other income	10.9	7.1	11.4	11.3	10.4	6.9	10.8	10.9	12.1	7.0	12.9	10.3	14.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	61.9	80.8	74.3	21.6	63.3	92.0	81.0	20.1	58.8	64.1	62.5	58.1	32.4
Wage and salary income	54.5	78.6	65.1	15.5	53.4	89.6	67.7	13.9	57.0	60.8	61.0	57.6	27.7
Self-employment income	14.6	3.8	19.5	7.7	19.0	4.7	27.8	7.8	3.7	5.5	3.7	1.4	7.0
Social Security income	33.4	3.8	16.0	91.9	38.4	4.3	15.9	92.3	21.2	34.5	11.8	13.5	89.2
Public assistance income	19.7	30.8	21.9	8.4	12.4	17.8	14.3	7.0	37.2	21.0	39.0	46.5	19.4
Other income	25.3	17.4	24.3	31.7	26.2	19.7	24.8	31.2	22.9	31.6	21.4	18.9	35.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State / Urban and Rural / Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More / Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**5 529**	**592**	**4 389**	**548**	**4 217**	**354**	**3 375**	**488**	**1 312**	**143**	**792**	**317**	**60**
Mean family income	$7 733	$5 093	$8 437	$4 948	$8 830	$6 501	$9 616	$5 081	$4 209	$6 057	$3 972	$4 033	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	88.5	87.6	90.8	58.2	90.9	94.9	92.9	60.6	72.9	85.7	79.0	56.4	...
Wage and salary income	84.8	86.5	86.8	56.1	86.6	93.5	88.3	58.3	72.6	85.3	78.6	56.4	...
Self-employment income	3.7	1.1	4.1	2.1	4.2	1.4	4.6	2.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	–	...
Social Security income	3.4	1.8	1.7	27.9	3.3	0.5	1.7	27.2	4.1	5.2	2.8	0.7	...
Public assistance income	4.5	8.6	4.0	6.7	2.4	2.3	2.1	6.3	18.7	7.5	14.8	37.1	...
Other income	3.6	1.9	3.5	7.1	3.5	2.2	3.4	5.9	4.3	1.6	3.3	5.8	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.0	88.7	90.9	63.3	91.5	96.0	95.0	64.1	76.4	86.7	78.7	70.0	...
Wage and salary income	86.8	88.0	89.5	63.3	90.1	94.9	93.4	64.1	76.1	83.2	78.7	70.0	...
Self-employment income	5.8	1.5	6.8	2.4	7.3	2.5	8.4	2.7	1.0	6.3	0.5	–	–
Social Security income	16.0	5.6	10.8	68.8	17.8	2.8	12.1	67.4	10.4	18.2	6.1	4.4	...
Public assistance income	20.6	33.6	19.2	17.7	13.1	13.0	12.5	17.6	44.5	24.5	42.2	64.4	...
Other income	20.4	8.4	20.9	29.2	22.1	10.5	22.3	29.3	14.9	13.3	12.9	18.0	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**1 249**	**183**	**924**	**142**	**606**	**47**	**454**	**105**	**643**	**34**	**348**	**224**	**37**
Mean family income	$2 117	$1 730	$2 260	$1 689	$2 264	...	$2 441	$1 721	$1 979	...	$1 594	$2 804	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	46.5	38.6	50.0	26.3	58.3	...	63.8	19.7	33.8	...	31.5	33.2	...
Wage and salary income	47.0	38.6	50.7	26.3	59.3	...	65.1	19.7	33.8	...	31.5	33.2	...
Self-employment income	–0.5	–	–0.7	–	–1.0	...	–1.2	–	–	...	–	–	...
Social Security income	11.6	2.8	7.7	56.6	17.9	...	12.5	59.4	4.7	...	4.5	0.8	...
Public assistance income	37.2	58.5	36.9	12.0	17.8	...	17.4	14.2	58.1	...	58.4	64.2	...
Other income	4.7	0.1	5.3	5.2	6.0	...	6.3	6.6	3.4	...	5.6	1.8	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	58.0	65.6	61.4	26.8	60.4	...	68.7	20.0	55.8	...	55.2	57.6	...
Wage and salary income	57.2	65.6	60.3	26.8	58.7	...	66.5	20.0	55.8	...	55.2	57.6	...
Self-employment income	1.2	–	1.6	–	2.5	–	3.3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Social Security income	22.3	4.9	16.9	80.3	35.5	–	28.6	81.0	10.0	...	6.0	4.9	...
Public assistance income	47.4	61.2	49.7	14.8	28.9	...	32.6	16.2	64.9	...	64.1	81.7	...
Other income	14.1	4.4	14.5	23.9	18.8	...	17.8	23.8	9.6	–	7.2	12.5	...
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**7 337**	**939**	**6 036**	**362**	**6 879**	**885**	**5 670**	**324**	**458**	**42**	**300**	**78**	**38**
Mean family income	$9 040	$6 551	$9 629	$5 681	$9 376	$6 817	$9 986	$5 685	$4 000	...	$3 359	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	92.5	92.0	94.1	51.5	93.1	92.5	94.6	48.3	74.3	...	72.8	...	...
Wage and salary income	86.0	88.7	87.1	45.3	86.4	89.1	87.5	43.1	72.3	...	72.6	...	...
Self-employment income	6.6	3.2	6.9	6.3	6.7	3.3	7.1	5.2	2.0	...	0.2	...	...
Social Security income	1.6	0.5	0.8	28.4	1.6	0.5	0.7	30.0	3.3	...	1.0	...	...
Public assistance income	1.5	1.4	1.4	2.7	1.0	0.8	1.0	2.4	17.7	...	18.8	...	...
Other income	4.4	6.2	3.7	17.3	4.4	6.3	3.7	19.3	4.8	...	7.4	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	95.2	96.5	97.3	56.9	96.7	99.1	98.7	54.9	72.5	...	74.3	...	...
Wage and salary income	92.6	95.7	94.9	46.1	94.1	98.3	96.2	46.3	70.1	...	74.3	...	...
Self-employment income	11.4	4.7	12.0	18.8	11.9	5.0	12.6	17.6	3.5	–	1.7	–	...
Social Security income	8.9	3.7	5.3	82.9	9.0	4.0	5.2	89.5	7.0	...	3.7	...	...
Public assistance income	10.4	12.0	10.0	12.7	8.4	9.7	8.0	12.0	40.6	...	43.3	...	...
Other income	26.3	17.5	26.1	51.1	26.2	18.5	25.8	53.7	27.5	...	31.3	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**1 261**	**210**	**991**	**60**	**1 030**	**161**	**809**	**60**	**231**	**7**	**171**	**53**	**–**
Mean family income	$2 474	$1 914	$2 654	...	$2 628	$2 041	$2 831	...	$1 788	...	$1 819	...	–
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	–
Earnings	73.9	78.0	75.6	...	79.6	85.1	81.8	...	36.2	...	43.9	...	–
Wage and salary income	72.8	73.5	75.0	...	78.4	79.6	81.2	...	35.7	...	43.2	...	–
Self-employment income	1.1	4.5	0.6	...	1.2	5.5	0.6	...	0.5	...	0.7	...	–
Social Security income	6.5	–	4.5	...	6.8	–	4.4	...	4.3	...	–	...	–
Public assistance income	15.4	18.3	15.4	...	9.6	10.4	9.8	...	53.4	...	50.0	...	–
Other income	4.2	3.7	4.5	...	4.0	4.5	4.0	...	6.1	...	6.1	...	–
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	81.0	84.3	84.7	...	87.5	95.0	91.7	...	52.4	–	58.5	...	–
Wage and salary income	77.2	81.0	80.5	...	82.8	90.7	86.7	...	52.4	–	58.5	...	–
Self-employment income	7.8	5.7	8.7	–	9.0	7.5	10.0	–	2.2	–	2.9	–	–
Social Security income	10.2	–	6.9	...	11.8	–	7.7	...	2.6	–	–	...	–
Public assistance income	27.6	31.9	28.4	–	21.0	24.8	21.8	–	57.1	–	60.2	...	–
Other income	15.5	10.5	16.9	...	12.9	13.7	13.0	...	26.8	–	26.9	...	–

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
URBAN													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**361 080**	**30 178**	**278 734**	**52 168**	**325 609**	**26 662**	**252 208**	**46 739**	**35 471**	**6 950**	**19 900**	**3 192**	**5 429**
Mean family income	$11 150	$6 745	$12 320	$7 448	$11 711	$7 222	$12 969	$7 488	$5 998	$8 280	$5 046	$5 077	$7 107
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.4	94.7	92.9	45.4	89.3	95.7	93.7	44.3	73.1	83.7	75.5	61.3	56.2
Wage and salary income	78.0	92.0	81.8	37.4	78.5	93.0	82.2	35.9	69.3	80.5	71.8	58.0	51.1
Self-employment income	10.4	2.7	11.1	8.0	10.8	2.7	11.5	8.4	3.8	3.3	3.7	3.3	5.1
Social Security income	3.2	0.5	1.1	23.5	2.9	0.4	0.8	24.2	8.1	5.2	6.3	6.3	17.7
Public assistance income	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.5	4.4	0.8	5.5	17.6	1.4
Other income	7.9	3.4	5.6	30.4	7.5	3.2	5.2	31.1	14.4	10.3	12.7	14.8	24.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.6	96.2	97.2	52.2	91.5	98.7	98.4	50.6	82.1	93.9	83.8	72.1	66.3
Wage and salary income	86.9	95.5	93.4	46.8	87.5	98.0	94.3	44.9	80.5	92.3	82.6	71.4	63.3
Self-employment income	14.0	4.2	15.6	11.2	14.9	4.5	16.6	11.6	5.8	8.6	4.6	3.4	8.0
Social Security income	20.0	3.2	9.1	88.0	18.7	2.8	7.6	88.0	31.9	35.2	17.9	15.8	88.2
Public assistance income	4.7	9.7	4.2	4.2	3.2	5.9	2.8	3.6	18.7	7.4	21.7	41.0	9.1
Other income	44.5	25.5	41.3	72.4	44.5	26.2	41.2	72.8	43.9	51.4	36.9	28.9	68.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**27 158**	**4 680**	**16 135**	**6 343**	**16 818**	**2 697**	**8 683**	**5 438**	**10 340**	**650**	**6 868**	**1 917**	**905**
Mean family income	$1 827	$1 635	$1 959	$1 632	$1 911	$1 820	$2 106	$1 645	$1 690	$1 353	$1 532	$2 434	$1 552
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	49.0	69.8	57.5	7.7	53.1	82.3	68.0	6.6	41.4	59.5	45.3	37.1	14.9
Wage and salary income	47.9	68.5	56.1	7.7	51.9	81.2	66.1	6.8	40.5	54.1	44.5	37.2	13.5
Self-employment income	1.1	1.3	1.4	–	1.2	1.1	1.9	–0.2	0.9	5.4	0.9	–0.1	1.5
Social Security income	23.0	2.9	9.9	77.9	28.7	2.5	10.3	80.7	12.6	23.1	7.3	8.5	60.2
Public assistance income	18.0	19.9	22.0	4.2	8.7	7.6	11.7	3.3	35.0	14.1	35.5	45.7	9.6
Other income	10.0	7.4	10.5	10.2	9.5	7.6	10.0	9.4	10.9	3.3	11.9	8.8	15.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	59.7	79.6	70.2	18.2	60.4	90.8	78.9	16.0	58.4	65.8	61.6	57.3	31.6
Wage and salary income	55.5	78.0	64.9	15.0	54.6	89.1	70.1	12.8	56.9	62.2	60.3	56.8	28.3
Self-employment income	7.9	3.2	10.7	4.0	11.0	3.9	17.6	3.9	2.8	5.1	2.9	0.8	4.9
Social Security income	31.1	4.0	15.3	91.5	38.6	4.0	16.0	91.9	19.0	32.9	10.3	11.8	89.6
Public assistance income	24.6	32.3	28.7	8.7	14.4	17.2	18.2	6.9	41.3	22.5	42.4	53.9	19.3
Other income	24.1	18.4	23.3	30.2	25.5	21.2	24.5	29.2	21.8	30.8	20.1	18.0	36.2
RURAL NONFARM													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**153 500**	**8 623**	**122 701**	**22 176**	**144 631**	**7 949**	**115 945**	**20 737**	**8 869**	**1 391**	**5 030**	**1 009**	**1 439**
Mean family income	$9 480	$6 666	$10 367	$5 666	$9 740	$6 994	$10 654	$5 678	$5 244	$7 343	$4 774	$4 319	$5 504
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.9	95.5	93.2	42.9	89.5	96.4	93.7	42.1	71.4	82.0	75.0	56.1	55.0
Wage and salary income	78.2	91.2	81.8	35.3	78.5	91.9	82.1	34.3	68.0	80.5	71.1	52.6	50.7
Self-employment income	10.7	4.3	11.3	7.6	11.0	4.5	11.6	7.9	3.4	1.6	3.9	3.5	4.3
Social Security income	3.7	0.6	1.3	28.8	3.5	0.5	1.1	29.3	10.2	6.3	8.9	7.0	20.8
Public assistance income	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	4.7	1.4	4.6	18.0	1.8
Other income	6.9	2.9	5.0	27.6	6.6	2.5	4.8	27.9	13.8	10.3	11.4	18.9	22.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.7	96.7	96.2	50.9	90.4	99.0	97.0	50.1	78.1	89.6	81.1	67.6	63.5
Wage and salary income	84.6	94.8	91.1	44.6	85.1	97.1	91.7	43.7	75.8	88.9	79.2	66.8	57.3
Self-employment income	17.7	6.8	19.4	12.6	18.3	7.2	20.0	12.7	8.0	9.8	7.5	4.1	10.4
Social Security income	21.0	3.3	9.7	90.7	20.1	3.0	8.6	91.0	35.9	39.0	24.3	17.1	86.5
Public assistance income	4.8	9.4	4.4	4.8	3.9	7.0	3.6	4.3	18.9	10.0	20.4	33.3	12.0
Other income	37.8	20.0	34.3	64.6	37.8	19.9	34.1	65.1	39.0	46.5	34.2	27.3	56.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**16 598**	**1 310**	**10 886**	**4 402**	**13 150**	**890**	**8 260**	**4 000**	**3 448**	**204**	**2 144**	**698**	**402**
Mean family income	$1 940	$1 658	$2 116	$1 588	$2 033	$1 933	$2 256	$1 592	$1 586	$1 287	$1 461	$2 078	$1 549
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	54.1	76.0	66.8	5.5	56.6	82.7	72.0	4.6	42.0	32.1	50.0	38.3	14.9
Wage and salary income	52.7	75.7	64.5	7.0	55.1	82.4	69.3	6.4	41.1	50.0	47.2	38.1	13.8
Self-employment income	1.4	0.4	2.4	–1.5	1.5	0.3	2.7	–1.7	0.9	–17.9	2.7	0.2	1.1
Social Security income	25.0	2.9	10.8	78.7	26.6	3.4	10.4	80.3	17.4	34.7	10.8	9.3	62.4
Public assistance income	10.5	14.0	12.1	4.0	7.2	7.7	8.4	3.4	26.4	18.0	24.1	40.1	9.4
Other income	10.4	7.1	10.3	11.7	9.6	6.2	9.2	11.6	14.2	15.2	15.2	12.2	13.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	61.7	81.1	75.7	21.4	62.5	92.9	79.8	20.0	58.6	55.9	63.9	57.0	34.8
Wage and salary income	54.2	78.9	66.7	16.0	53.5	90.4	68.4	14.7	56.8	55.9	62.1	57.0	28.9
Self-employment income	14.8	3.7	19.4	6.8	17.6	4.8	24.2	6.7	4.5	4.4	5.0	0.9	8.0
Social Security income	36.6	3.5	17.9	92.8	39.6	4.6	17.4	93.2	25.3	41.2	15.3	14.5	88.8
Public assistance income	16.8	29.3	18.4	9.3	13.0	20.7	14.6	8.2	31.3	18.6	31.8	39.5	20.4
Other income	25.5	13.3	24.1	32.8	25.9	15.3	23.5	33.3	24.2	29.9	24.0	20.8	27.9

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
RURAL FARM													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**27 903**	**470**	**22 203**	**5 230**	**26 933**	**446**	**21 572**	**4 915**	**970**	**227**	**333**	**95**	**315**
Mean family income	$10 462	$8 072	$11 251	$7 328	$10 569	$8 017	$11 371	$7 279	$7 501	$6 337	$6 541	...	$8 097
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0
Earnings	86.8	96.0	91.6	54.9	87.2	96.1	91.9	53.7	73.8	80.8	68.9	...	71.2
Wage and salary income	59.2	70.3	63.3	31.4	59.2	73.8	63.3	29.8	59.0	65.2	58.2	...	54.0
Self-employment income	27.6	25.7	28.3	23.5	27.9	22.3	28.6	23.9	14.9	15.6	10.7	...	17.2
Social Security income	3.6	0.2	1.2	20.1	3.5	0.3	1.0	20.7	9.2	8.3	9.3	...	11.5
Public assistance income	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.6	1.9	...	0.9
Other income	9.3	3.3	7.1	24.7	9.2	3.4	6.9	25.3	15.9	10.3	19.9	...	16.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	95.1	98.7	98.5	80.4	95.4	100.0	98.7	80.2	88.7	91.2	90.7	...	83.2
Wage and salary income	76.3	88.9	82.2	50.4	76.3	90.8	82.1	49.5	76.4	84.1	79.9	...	64.4
Self-employment income	71.2	40.0	74.5	60.2	71.9	39.5	75.1	60.7	52.9	55.5	54.1	...	52.1
Social Security income	24.7	3.6	10.5	86.7	23.7	3.8	9.6	87.2	52.0	47.1	34.8	...	79.0
Public assistance income	2.0	4.3	1.7	3.2	1.8	3.1	1.6	3.0	6.4	3.5	10.2	–	6.3
Other income	46.2	23.8	41.6	67.5	45.9	24.4	41.3	68.0	53.3	53.3	48.6	...	59.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**2 899**	**56**	**2 210**	**633**	**2 749**	**50**	**2 109**	**590**	**150**	**32**	**54**	**21**	**43**
Mean family income	$748	...	$603	$1 128	$753	...	$615	$1 123	$646	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...
Earnings	25.1	...	37.8	–9.9	26.8	...	40.8	–12.9	–11.1	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	115.9	...	172.9	19.0	117.6	...	173.7	16.6	78.3	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	–90.8	...	–135.1	–28.9	–90.9	...	–132.9	–29.5	–89.4	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	39.3	...	19.3	83.3	38.3	...	17.4	85.6	61.1	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	3.6	...	3.5	3.0	2.8	...	2.8	3.2	21.2	...	...	...	...
Other income	32.0	...	39.4	23.6	32.2	...	39.0	24.0	28.8	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	85.9	...	92.2	63.7	86.9	...	92.9	64.6	66.7	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	51.0	...	57.5	27.3	50.6	...	56.9	26.8	57.3	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	68.4	...	74.9	49.4	70.6	...	77.1	50.7	29.3	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	27.0	–	11.4	83.7	26.2	–	10.7	84.1	41.3	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	2.6	...	2.1	3.5	2.1	–	1.7	3.7	11.3	–	...	–	–
Other income	32.3	...	30.2	41.4	31.3	...	29.8	38.6	49.3	...	...	...	...
PORTLAND, OREG.–WASH., SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**261 553**	**19 278**	**206 221**	**36 054**	**236 361**	**16 824**	**187 357**	**32 180**	**25 192**	**5 288**	**13 824**	**2 206**	**3 874**
Mean family income	$11 705	$7 237	$12 790	$7 893	$12 287	$7 807	$13 433	$7 955	$6 247	$8 488	$5 295	$4 862	$7 377
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.0	95.2	93.1	47.4	89.7	96.2	93.8	46.2	74.5	83.7	76.6	65.8	57.9
Wage and salary income	79.0	92.7	82.5	39.5	79.4	93.8	82.9	37.9	71.5	81.4	73.8	62.0	53.5
Self-employment income	10.0	2.4	10.6	7.9	10.3	2.4	11.0	8.3	3.0	2.3	2.8	3.7	4.5
Social Security income	2.9	0.6	1.0	21.8	2.7	0.5	0.8	22.4	7.4	5.2	5.7	4.4	16.5
Public assistance income	0.5	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.5	4.1	0.8	5.3	17.0	1.1
Other income	7.7	2.7	5.5	30.2	7.3	2.6	5.2	30.8	14.0	10.3	12.4	12.8	24.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.4	95.8	97.4	54.8	92.4	98.8	98.5	53.2	82.5	94.1	84.0	70.0	68.2
Wage and salary income	87.6	94.9	93.6	48.8	88.2	97.9	94.5	46.8	81.0	92.9	82.9	69.5	64.7
Self-employment income	15.1	4.2	16.5	12.8	16.1	4.6	17.6	13.3	5.8	8.4	4.7	2.3	8.3
Social Security income	19.3	3.3	9.0	87.3	18.0	2.8	7.5	87.3	31.8	36.8	17.4	11.7	87.7
Public assistance income	4.4	10.9	3.8	4.0	3.0	6.9	2.6	3.6	17.4	6.8	20.7	39.5	7.7
Other income	45.8	24.8	42.8	74.0	45.9	25.4	42.8	74.4	44.9	52.7	37.4	28.4	70.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**18 006**	**2 697**	**11 225**	**4 084**	**11 180**	**1 442**	**6 280**	**3 458**	**6 826**	**424**	**4 424**	**1 352**	**626**
Mean family income	$1 811	$1 704	$1 911	$1 605	$1 918	$1 962	$2 063	$1 635	$1 635	$1 223	$1 517	$2 243	$1 436
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	49.8	66.0	59.1	8.2	54.3	80.7	69.1	7.2	41.3	60.8	45.0	37.6	14.4
Wage and salary income	49.0	63.6	58.1	8.9	53.2	78.3	67.5	7.8	40.9	62.1	44.3	37.2	15.6
Self-employment income	0.9	2.4	1.0	–0.7	1.1	2.4	1.6	–0.6	0.4	–1.3	0.7	0.4	–1.1
Social Security income	22.0	3.8	9.5	76.0	27.0	3.5	9.5	78.8	12.6	30.9	7.6	7.0	58.6
Public assistance income	18.2	24.7	21.1	4.3	8.9	11.4	10.7	3.6	36.1	9.2	36.2	48.6	9.0
Other income	9.9	5.5	10.3	11.5	9.8	4.4	10.7	10.5	10.0	–0.9	11.2	6.8	17.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	59.7	74.4	70.6	20.2	61.3	89.5	79.2	17.1	57.1	73.3	59.5	53.8	36.9
Wage and salary income	54.4	72.6	63.8	16.7	53.9	88.1	68.1	13.9	55.3	68.2	58.0	53.0	32.3
Self-employment income	9.7	2.9	13.4	4.0	13.6	2.6	21.5	3.7	3.5	9.4	3.4	0.8	5.4
Social Security income	30.6	5.7	14.8	90.4	37.6	6.6	14.9	91.6	19.1	39.6	10.8	9.8	83.7
Public assistance income	24.1	38.8	26.3	8.5	14.8	25.0	16.7	7.1	39.4	13.9	40.8	53.6	16.1
Other income	23.8	15.1	22.7	32.8	25.3	13.8	24.5	31.7	21.4	30.4	19.6	16.6	38.8

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
PORTLAND													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**96 921**	**7 830**	**71 347**	**17 744**	**84 162**	**6 651**	**62 202**	**15 309**	**12 759**	**2 832**	**6 330**	**1 162**	**2 435**
Mean family income	$11 188	$6 948	$12 401	$8 182	$11 907	$7 531	$13 280	$8 230	$6 444	$8 602	$5 259	$4 631	$7 878
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.3	93.9	92.3	46.9	87.4	95.2	93.3	45.4	73.4	83.3	76.8	66.3	57.1
Wage and salary income	76.6	91.9	81.7	39.2	77.1	93.4	82.2	37.2	70.0	80.4	73.7	62.7	52.2
Self-employment income	9.8	2.1	10.6	7.7	10.3	1.8	11.1	8.1	3.5	2.9	3.0	3.6	4.9
Social Security income	3.9	0.6	1.2	21.6	3.6	0.5	0.9	22.5	7.6	4.9	5.7	2.9	15.8
Public assistance income	0.7	1.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	0	0.3	0.5	4.4	0.8	6.1	22.5	1.0
Other income	9.1	3.5	5.9	30.8	8.7	3.4	5.5	31.6	14.5	11.0	11.4	8.3	26.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.5	94.3	96.6	53.8	89.6	97.8	98.1	51.5	81.7	94.7	83.3	69.4	68.5
Wage and salary income	85.1	93.6	93.3	48.6	85.9	97.1	94.5	46.1	80.0	93.2	82.1	69.4	64.3
Self-employment income	12.5	3.1	14.0	10.6	13.6	3.3	15.3	10.9	5.6	7.6	4.1	1.9	9.0
Social Security income	24.1	3.7	10.6	87.2	22.6	3.1	8.8	86.9	34.0	34.1	17.3	8.4	89.2
Public assistance income	5.5	12.2	5.1	4.0	3.5	7.8	3.1	3.5	18.2	5.6	22.7	47.8	7.1
Other income	47.8	25.4	43.8	74.1	48.4	26.3	44.2	74.8	44.5	53.0	35.2	22.5	69.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**7 897**	**1 175**	**4 847**	**1 875**	**4 483**	**609**	**2 364**	**1 510**	**3 414**	**236**	**2 064**	**749**	**365**
Mean family income	$1 838	$1 639	$1 967	$1 631	$1 909	$1 772	$2 110	$1 652	$1 744	$1 285	$1 571	$2 464	$1 545
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.5	59.9	54.5	8.5	50.3	75.9	66.5	6.6	38.7	80.2	39.4	37.4	16.9
Wage and salary income	44.4	58.5	52.9	9.0	48.9	75.2	63.9	7.5	37.8	68.8	39.1	37.4	15.5
Self-employment income	1.2	1.4	1.6	–0.5	1.4	0.8	2.6	–0.9	0.9	11.4	0.3	–	1.3
Social Security income	23.1	4.1	9.5	77.3	30.3	3.5	10.4	81.5	12.7	21.2	8.7	4.5	58.5
Public assistance income	23.3	29.6	28.2	4.2	10.7	14.2	14.0	2.8	41.3	12.0	42.0	54.4	10.3
Other income	8.1	6.4	7.8	10.1	8.7	6.3	9.1	9.1	7.2	–13.5	9.9	3.7	14.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	55.0	68.3	65.5	19.3	55.0	81.4	73.8	14.9	54.9	78.0	55.7	53.9	37.5
Wage and salary income	51.1	66.8	61.0	15.7	49.7	80.0	66.2	11.7	53.0	71.2	54.2	53.9	32.6
Self-employment income	6.6	1.9	9.0	3.6	9.5	1.5	15.6	3.2	2.8	10.6	2.6	–	4.9
Social Security income	32.1	5.8	15.6	91.3	40.8	5.9	17.1	92.1	20.6	29.7	12.4	7.7	87.7
Public assistance income	28.9	40.2	34.1	8.2	16.9	26.8	21.5	5.6	44.6	16.9	45.7	62.8	18.9
Other income	22.7	14.1	21.7	30.6	25.3	14.3	25.4	29.5	19.3	29.2	17.6	13.2	34.8

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**46 655**	**35 277**	**11 378**	**19 123**	**7 603**	**6 949**	**5 623**	**3 539**	**2 083**	**1 735**	**74 273**	**41 775**	**32 498**
Less than $250	6 025	3 134	2 891	3 935	652	617	346	258	115	102	8 644	3 778	4 866
$250 to $499	5 623	3 542	2 081	3 260	948	580	383	248	115	89	12 965	5 601	7 364
$500 to $749	5 326	3 394	1 932	2 797	874	669	441	299	124	122	12 780	5 418	7 362
$750 to $999	4 564	3 170	1 394	2 219	773	751	376	189	133	123	10 465	5 443	5 022
$1,000 to $1,499	7 567	6 027	1 540	2 996	1 367	1 157	962	464	370	251	13 130	8 403	4 727
$1,500 to $1,999	5 321	4 485	836	1 676	1 212	809	705	470	255	194	16 289	13 132	3 157
$2,000 to $2,499	5 052	4 449	603	2 170	1 029	685	550	312	199	107	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	7 177	7 076	101	70	748	1 681	1 860	1 299	772	747	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 118	$1 365	$593	$712	$1 203	$1 371	$1 715	$1 831	$1 862	$1 965	$816	$1 039	$636
Mean income deficit	$1 397	$1 608	$745	$893	$1 324	$1 586	$1 907	$2 115	$2 203	$2 429	$911	$1 079	$696
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**32 717**	**22 689**	**10 028**	**17 152**	**4 007**	**3 865**	**2 981**	**2 071**	**1 441**	**1 200**	**26 582**	**18 569**	**8 013**
Less than $250	4 992	2 366	2 626	3 503	464	448	181	189	109	98	3 574	1 915	1 659
$250 to $499	4 385	2 543	1 842	2 961	471	357	262	191	73	70	4 431	2 611	1 820
$500 to $749	3 955	2 231	1 724	2 521	421	378	237	182	110	106	4 349	2 722	1 627
$750 to $999	3 297	2 040	1 257	2 003	434	295	229	133	89	114	3 203	2 102	1 101
$1,000 to $1,499	5 063	3 757	1 306	2 629	598	604	496	252	269	215	4 685	3 721	964
$1,500 to $1,999	3 362	2 702	660	1 413	693	404	297	276	158	121	6 340	5 498	842
$2,000 to $2,499	3 313	2 777	536	2 058	253	355	298	180	118	51	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 350	4 273	77	64	673	1 024	981	668	515	425	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$979	$1 288	$579	$709	$1 179	$1 376	$1 644	$1 660	$1 723	$1 493	$823	$992	$581
Mean income deficit	$1 295	$1 546	$727	$897	$1 334	$1 622	$1 914	$1 975	$2 148	$2 080	$944	$1 062	$670
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**13 938**	**12 588**	**1 350**	**1 971**	**3 596**	**3 084**	**2 642**	**1 468**	**642**	**535**	**47 691**	**23 206**	**24 485**
Less than $250	1 033	768	265	432	188	169	165	69	6	4	5 070	1 863	3 207
$250 to $499	1 238	999	239	299	477	223	121	57	42	19	8 534	2 990	5 544
$500 to $749	1 371	1 163	208	276	453	291	204	117	14	16	8 431	2 696	5 735
$750 to $999	1 267	1 130	137	216	339	456	147	56	44	9	7 262	3 341	3 921
$1,000 to $1,499	2 504	2 270	234	367	769	553	466	212	101	36	8 445	4 682	3 763
$1,500 to $1,999	1 959	1 783	176	263	519	405	408	194	97	73	9 949	7 634	2 315
$2,000 to $2,499	1 739	1 672	67	112	776	330	252	132	81	56	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 827	2 803	24	6	75	657	879	631	257	322	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 411	$1 492	$706	$731	$1 222	$1 364	$1 767	$2 110	$2 105	$2500+	$812	$1 076	$652
Mean income deficit	$1 637	$1 718	$880	$866	$1 314	$1 542	$1 899	$2 314	$2 327	$3 210	$893	$1 093	$705
White													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**44 373**	**33 302**	**11 071**	**18 531**	**7 207**	**6 563**	**5 356**	**3 330**	**1 895**	**1 491**	**70 373**	**38 580**	**31 793**
Less than $250	5 858	3 015	2 843	3 863	636	601	329	238	95	96	8 437	3 617	4 820
$250 to $499	5 429	3 395	2 034	3 180	903	536	376	248	105	81	12 502	5 292	7 210
$500 to $749	5 070	3 181	1 889	2 702	827	636	417	284	109	95	12 315	5 120	7 195
$750 to $999	4 350	2 992	1 358	2 147	713	709	360	173	127	121	10 009	5 094	4 915
$1,000 to $1,499	7 082	5 584	1 498	2 873	1 287	1 046	915	419	320	222	12 365	7 724	4 641
$1,500 to $1,999	5 059	4 266	793	1 598	1 173	765	674	465	220	164	14 745	11 733	3 012
$2,000 to $2,499	4 825	4 254	571	2 108	971	646	515	296	185	104	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 700	6 615	85	60	697	1 624	1 770	1 207	734	608	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 104	$1 364	$587	$706	$1 204	$1 382	$1 708	$1 826	$1 935	$1 898	$798	$1 011	$634
Mean income deficit	$1 385	$1 600	$737	$889	$1 321	$1 596	$1 900	$2 102	$2 252	$2 368	$896	$1 063	$693
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**31 407**	**21 627**	**9 780**	**16 655**	**3 816**	**3 683**	**2 875**	**1 980**	**1 345**	**1 053**	**24 783**	**17 030**	**7 753**
Less than $250	4 860	2 274	2 586	3 441	451	438	170	179	89	92	3 471	1 832	1 639
$250 to $499	4 261	2 458	1 803	2 894	441	345	255	191	73	62	4 215	2 442	1 773
$500 to $749	3 776	2 091	1 685	2 435	399	358	232	167	100	85	4 120	2 553	1 567
$750 to $999	3 171	1 947	1 224	1 948	399	285	216	128	83	112	2 975	1 939	1 036
$1,000 to $1,499	4 799	3 519	1 280	2 523	588	555	468	229	245	191	4 360	3 412	948
$1,500 to $1,999	3 212	2 586	626	1 350	688	366	284	276	141	107	5 642	4 852	790
$2,000 to $2,499	3 204	2 689	515	2 010	228	330	298	169	118	51	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 124	4 063	61	54	622	1 006	952	641	496	353	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$971	$1 290	$574	$705	$1 185	$1 374	$1 670	$1 674	$1 793	$1 459	$799	$968	$574
Mean income deficit	$1 288	$1 545	$719	$893	$1 328	$1 627	$1 920	$1 971	$2 188	$2 039	$926	$1 045	$664
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**12 966**	**11 675**	**1 291**	**1 876**	**3 391**	**2 880**	**2 481**	**1 350**	**550**	**438**	**45 590**	**21 550**	**24 040**
Less than $250	998	741	257	422	185	163	159	59	6	4	4 966	1 785	3 181
$250 to $499	1 168	937	231	286	462	191	121	57	32	19	8 287	2 850	5 437
$500 to $749	1 294	1 090	204	267	428	278	185	117	9	10	8 195	2 567	5 628
$750 to $999	1 179	1 045	134	199	314	424	144	45	44	9	7 034	3 155	3 879
$1,000 to $1,499	2 283	2 065	218	350	699	491	447	190	75	31	8 005	4 312	3 693
$1,500 to $1,999	1 847	1 680	167	248	485	399	390	189	79	57	9 103	6 881	2 222
$2,000 to $2,499	1 621	1 565	56	98	743	316	217	127	67	53	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 576	2 552	24	6	75	618	818	566	238	255	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 404	$1 490	$693	$715	$1 219	$1 391	$1 737	$2 071	$2 224	$2500+	$798	$1 048	$651
Mean income deficit	$1 619	$1 703	$867	$854	$1 314	$1 555	$1 877	$2 294	$2 410	$3 158	$880	$1 078	$702

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 249**	**1 107**	**142**	**344**	**203**	**164**	**158**	**110**	**98**	**172**	**1 978**	**1 609**	**369**
Less than $250	93	70	23	41	11	6	6	14	15	–	114	78	36
$250 to $499	66	61	5	9	13	19	7	–	10	8	242	165	77
$500 to $749	168	147	21	70	32	10	17	7	5	27	232	159	73
$750 to $999	138	111	27	43	39	32	11	11	–	2	223	175	48
$1,000 to $1,499	282	255	27	93	47	54	32	14	28	14	403	345	58
$1,500 to $1,999	147	125	22	44	23	11	26	5	13	25	764	687	77
$2,000 to $2,499	98	85	13	34	27	4	18	5	7	3	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	257	253	4	10	11	28	41	54	20	93	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 283	$1 323	$954	$1 048	$1 069	$1 139	$1 615	$2 400	...	$2500+	$1 221	$1 330	$745
Mean income deficit	$1 660	$1 735	$1 078	$1 104	$1 241	$1 365	$1 944	$2 445	...	$2 817	$1 170	$1 240	$863
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**606**	**501**	**105**	**291**	**64**	**38**	**59**	**34**	**26**	**94**	**828**	**711**	**117**
Less than $250	74	54	20	41	8	–	6	4	15	–	41	26	15
$250 to $499	25	20	5	5	5	–	7	–	–	8	122	83	39
$500 to $749	114	97	17	66	15	–	5	7	–	21	114	96	18
$750 to $999	64	40	24	30	20	4	8	–	–	2	101	78	23
$1,000 to $1,499	141	130	11	81	5	18	16	6	6	9	142	131	11
$1,500 to $1,999	64	46	18	34	–	8	8	–	–	14	308	297	11
$2,000 to $2,499	28	22	6	24	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	96	92	4	10	11	4	9	17	5	40	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 092	$1 152	$859	$1 022	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 127	$1 277	$563
Mean income deficit	$1 448	$1 541	$1 006	$1 063	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 148	$1 225	$681
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**643**	**606**	**37**	**53**	**139**	**126**	**99**	**76**	**72**	**78**	**1 150**	**898**	**252**
Less than $250	19	16	3	–	3	6	–	10	–	–	73	52	21
$250 to $499	41	41	–	4	8	19	–	–	10	–	120	82	38
$500 to $749	54	50	4	4	17	10	12	–	5	6	118	63	55
$750 to $999	74	71	3	13	19	28	3	11	–	–	122	97	25
$1,000 to $1,499	141	125	16	12	42	36	16	8	22	5	261	214	47
$1,500 to $1,999	83	79	4	10	23	3	18	5	13	11	456	390	66
$2,000 to $2,499	70	63	7	10	27	–	18	5	7	3	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	161	161	–	–	–	24	32	37	15	53	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 473	$1 500	...	...	$1 268	$1 000	...	...	...	...	$1 272	$1 362	$870
Mean income deficit	$1 860	$1 895	...	...	$1 349	$1 245	...	...	...	...	$1 186	$1 253	$947
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 261**	**1 201**	**60**	**185**	**177**	**203**	**223**	**119**	**165**	**189**	**792**	**681**	**111**
Less than $250	127	119	8	43	25	20	28	–	7	4	45	30	15
$250 to $499	95	88	7	31	25	16	8	15	–	–	130	115	15
$500 to $749	87	81	6	6	12	50	5	–	14	–	82	53	29
$750 to $999	155	140	15	29	22	40	29	–	4	31	83	60	23
$1,000 to $1,499	206	196	10	54	26	7	43	24	26	26	147	129	18
$1,500 to $1,999	88	88	–	–	17	–	19	13	18	21	305	294	11
$2,000 to $2,499	193	179	14	22	43	39	34	12	29	14	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	310	310	–	–	7	31	57	55	67	93	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 404	$1 440	...	$858	$1 087	$847	$1 483	$2 313	$2 233	$2 446	$1 190	$1 320	$720
Mean income deficit	$1 786	$1 820	...	$911	$1 296	$1 283	$1 620	$2 273	$2 589	$2 829	$1 161	$1 234	$716
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 030**	**970**	**60**	**178**	**111**	**158**	**163**	**99**	**153**	**168**	**407**	**349**	**58**
Less than $250	118	110	8	43	25	20	19	–	7	4	21	14	7
$250 to $499	68	61	7	31	6	17	–	15	–	–	84	84	–
$500 to $749	51	45	6	6	–	26	5	–	14	–	48	25	23
$750 to $999	130	115	15	29	15	27	24	–	4	31	45	30	15
$1,000 to $1,499	195	185	10	54	26	7	43	13	26	26	64	57	7
$1,500 to $1,999	60	60	–	–	5	–	7	13	18	17	145	139	6
$2,000 to $2,499	151	137	14	15	27	39	34	5	17	14	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	257	257	–	–	7	23	31	53	67	76	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 379	$1 416	...	$828	$1 183	$907	$1 390	...	$2 221	$2 214	$1 043	$1 189	...
Mean income deficit	$1 787	$1 829	...	$857	$1 304	$1 354	$1 608	...	$2 610	$2 577	$1 121	$1 183	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**231**	**231**	–	**7**	**66**	**45**	**60**	**20**	**12**	**21**	**385**	**332**	**53**
Less than $250	9	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	24	16	8
$250 to $499	27	27	–	–	19	–	8	–	–	–	46	31	15
$500 to $749	36	36	–	–	12	24	–	–	–	–	34	28	6
$750 to $999	25	25	–	–	7	13	5	–	–	–	38	30	8
$1,000 to $1,499	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	83	72	11
$1,500 to $1,999	28	28	–	–	12	–	12	–	–	4	160	155	5
$2,000 to $2,499	42	42	–	7	16	–	–	7	12	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	53	53	–	–	–	8	26	2	–	17	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 634	$1 634	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 304	$1 424	...
Mean income deficit	$1 781	$1 781	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 204	$1 287	...

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
URBAN													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**27 158**	**20 815**	**6 343**	**10 552**	**4 901**	**4 425**	**3 344**	**1 959**	**1 097**	**880**	**56 913**	**32 897**	**24 016**
Less than $250	3 525	1 809	1 716	2 357	393	358	181	146	55	35	6 705	3 168	3 537
$250 to $499	3 312	2 106	1 206	1 890	566	366	255	129	66	40	10 346	4 643	5 703
$500 to $749	3 114	2 023	1 091	1 570	565	444	235	160	66	74	10 061	4 524	5 537
$750 to $999	2 629	1 936	693	1 152	525	539	201	80	84	48	8 006	4 456	3 550
$1,000 to $1,499	4 599	3 777	822	1 666	1 027	760	581	259	184	122	9 665	6 421	3 244
$1,500 to $1,999	3 152	2 748	404	849	772	529	471	243	180	108	12 130	9 685	2 445
$2,000 to $2,499	2 798	2 423	375	1 030	683	390	352	210	80	53	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 029	3 993	36	38	370	1 039	1 068	732	382	400	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 109	$1 335	$557	$664	$1 195	$1 333	$1 732	$1 923	$1 760	$2 123	$792	$981	$625
Mean income deficit	$1 376	$1 577	$716	$849	$1 303	$1 562	$1 897	$2 144	$2 091	$2 581	$898	$1 049	$691
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**16 818**	**11 380**	**5 438**	**9 147**	**2 184**	**2 051**	**1 426**	**886**	**617**	**507**	**19 834**	**14 589**	**5 245**
Less than $250	2 764	1 231	1 533	2 059	234	226	65	96	49	35	2 697	1 604	1 093
$250 to $499	2 387	1 337	1 050	1 681	259	183	141	72	24	27	3 424	2 163	1 261
$500 to $749	2 042	1 113	929	1 338	223	212	79	76	56	58	3 354	2 332	1 022
$750 to $999	1 639	1 029	610	1 008	237	172	98	39	46	39	2 311	1 676	635
$1,000 to $1,499	2 661	1 999	662	1 416	394	336	222	88	116	89	3 487	2 874	613
$1,500 to $1,999	1 693	1 394	299	661	401	226	161	103	98	43	4 561	3 940	621
$2,000 to $2,499	1 576	1 248	328	952	119	159	178	119	24	25	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 056	2 029	27	32	317	537	482	293	204	191	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$935	$1 245	$537	$656	$1 176	$1 346	$1 835	$1 850	$1 589	$1 564	$798	$928	$566
Mean income deficit	$1 241	$1 501	$696	$848	$1 305	$1 609	$1 975	$2 054	$1 985	$2 184	$931	$1 024	$674
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**10 340**	**9 435**	**905**	**1 405**	**2 717**	**2 374**	**1 918**	**1 073**	**480**	**373**	**37 079**	**18 308**	**18 771**
Less than $250	761	578	183	298	159	132	116	50	6	–	4 008	1 564	2 444
$250 to $499	925	769	156	209	307	183	114	57	42	13	6 922	2 480	4 442
$500 to $749	1 072	910	162	232	342	232	156	84	10	16	6 707	2 192	4 515
$750 to $999	990	907	83	144	288	367	103	41	38	9	5 695	2 780	2 915
$1,000 to $1,499	1 938	1 778	160	250	633	424	359	171	68	33	6 178	3 547	2 631
$1,500 to $1,999	1 459	1 354	105	188	371	303	310	140	82	65	7 569	5 745	1 824
$2,000 to $2,499	1 222	1 175	47	78	564	231	174	91	56	28	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 973	1 964	9	6	53	502	586	439	178	209	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 367	$1 437	$675	$711	$1 207	$1 322	$1 679	$1 977	$1 963	$2500+	$790	$1 019	$638
Mean income deficit	$1 595	$1 668	$840	$857	$1 301	$1 522	$1 839	$2 220	$2 228	$3 120	$880	$1 069	$695
RURAL NONFARM													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**16 598**	**12 196**	**4 402**	**7 126**	**2 369**	**2 150**	**1 869**	**1 409**	**867**	**808**	**15 910**	**7 935**	**7 975**
Less than $250	2 149	1 125	1 024	1 389	213	218	127	106	33	63	1 746	542	1 204
$250 to $499	2 038	1 277	761	1 182	352	198	117	110	37	42	2 493	897	1 596
$500 to $749	1 946	1 180	766	1 086	292	174	170	118	58	48	2 483	770	1 713
$750 to $999	1 767	1 117	650	970	220	183	161	109	49	75	2 266	906	1 360
$1,000 to $1,499	2 542	1 935	607	1 093	289	350	343	194	150	123	3 134	1 735	1 399
$1,500 to $1,999	1 733	1 428	305	573	401	235	173	209	66	76	3 788	3 085	703
$2,000 to $2,499	1 786	1 558	228	810	312	258	161	77	114	54	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 637	2 576	61	23	290	534	617	486	360	327	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 078	$1 361	$636	$728	$1 186	$1 431	$1 548	$1 661	$2 178	$1 849	$886	$1 246	$673
Mean income deficit	$1 407	$1 636	$772	$896	$1 346	$1 622	$1 854	$2 031	$2 448	$2 274	$955	$1 196	$715
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**13 150**	**9 150**	**4 000**	**6 628**	**1 513**	**1 463**	**1 160**	**1 030**	**705**	**651**	**6 050**	**3 468**	**2 582**
Less than $250	1 906	942	964	1 274	184	184	85	87	33	59	776	262	514
$250 to $499	1 731	1 053	678	1 092	188	158	110	110	37	36	941	416	525
$500 to $749	1 656	936	720	1 048	184	115	122	85	54	48	896	324	572
$750 to $999	1 502	901	601	903	169	98	120	94	43	75	801	381	420
$1,000 to $1,499	1 990	1 457	533	990	153	221	236	153	117	120	1 048	709	339
$1,500 to $1,999	1 290	1 040	250	522	267	140	75	167	51	68	1 588	1 376	212
$2,000 to $2,499	1 274	1 066	208	776	100	164	83	36	89	26	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 801	1 755	46	23	268	383	329	298	281	219	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$963	$1 255	$624	$726	$1 103	$1 399	$1 303	$1 454	$2 098	$1 448	$879	$1 248	$610
Mean income deficit	$1 311	$1 556	$752	$899	$1 339	$1 629	$1 722	$1 826	$2 408	$2 003	$980	$1 211	$670
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 448**	**3 046**	**402**	**498**	**856**	**687**	**709**	**379**	**162**	**157**	**9 860**	**4 467**	**5 393**
Less than $250	243	183	60	115	29	34	42	19	–	4	970	280	690
$250 to $499	307	224	83	90	164	40	7	–	–	6	1 552	481	1 071
$500 to $749	290	244	46	38	108	59	48	33	4	–	1 587	446	1 141
$750 to $999	265	216	49	67	51	85	41	15	6	–	1 465	525	940
$1,000 to $1,499	552	478	74	103	136	129	107	41	33	3	2 086	1 026	1 060
$1,500 to $1,999	443	388	55	51	134	95	98	42	15	8	2 200	1 709	491
$2,000 to $2,499	512	492	20	34	212	94	78	41	25	28	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	836	821	15	–	22	151	288	188	79	108	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 576	$1 729	$811	$772	$1 279	$1 486	$2 074	$2 482	$2 460	$2500+	$890	$1 244	$705
Mean income deficit	$1 770	$1 875	$973	$861	$1 358	$1 609	$2 069	$2 586	$2 620	$3 397	$939	$1 184	$736

493-268 O - 73 - 40

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RURAL FARM													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 899**	**2 266**	**633**	**1 445**	**333**	**374**	**410**	**171**	**119**	**47**	**1 450**	**943**	**507**
Less than $250	351	200	151	189	46	41	38	6	27	4	193	68	125
$250 to $499	273	159	114	188	30	16	11	9	12	7	126	61	65
$500 to $749	266	191	75	141	17	51	36	21	–	–	236	124	112
$750 to $999	168	117	51	97	28	29	14	–	–	–	193	81	112
$1,000 to $1,499	426	315	111	237	51	47	38	11	36	6	331	247	84
$1,500 to $1,999	436	309	127	254	39	45	61	18	9	10	371	362	9
$2,000 to $2,499	468	468	–	330	34	37	37	25	5	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	511	507	4	9	88	108	175	81	30	20	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 460	$1 744	$672	$1 227	$1 446	$1 533	$2 095	$2 410	$1 285	...	$970	$1 278	$642
Mean income deficit	$1 544	$1 741	$838	$1 204	$1 492	$1 668	$2 231	$2 475	$1 448	...	$963	$1 127	$658
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 749**	**2 159**	**590**	**1 377**	**310**	**351**	**395**	**155**	**119**	**42**	**698**	**512**	**186**
Less than $250	322	193	129	170	46	38	31	6	27	4	101	49	52
$250 to $499	267	153	114	188	24	16	11	9	12	7	66	32	34
$500 to $749	257	182	75	135	14	51	36	21	–	–	99	66	33
$750 to $999	156	110	46	92	28	25	11	–	–	–	91	45	46
$1,000 to $1,499	412	301	111	223	51	47	38	11	36	6	150	138	12
$1,500 to $1,999	379	268	111	230	25	38	61	6	9	10	191	182	9
$2,000 to $2,499	463	463	–	330	34	32	37	25	5	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	493	489	4	9	88	104	170	77	30	15	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 452	$1 762	$673	$1 232	$1 422	$1 484	$2 128	$2 490	$1 285	...	$978	$1 232	$553
Mean income deficit	$1 549	$1 743	$837	$1 209	$1 513	$1 667	$2 259	$2 508	$1 448	...	$975	$1 124	$566
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**150**	**107**	**43**	**68**	**23**	**23**	**15**	**16**	**–**	**5**	**752**	**431**	**321**
Less than $250	29	7	22	19	–	3	7	–	–	–	92	19	73
$250 to $499	6	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	60	29	31
$500 to $749	9	9	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	137	58	79
$750 to $999	12	7	5	5	–	4	3	–	–	–	102	36	66
$1,000 to $1,499	14	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	181	109	72
$1,500 to $1,999	57	41	16	24	14	7	–	12	–	–	180	180	–
$2,000 to $2,499	5	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	18	18	–	–	–	4	5	4	–	5	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 544	$1 628	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	$963	$1 337	$679
Mean income deficit	$1 457	$1 698	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	$951	$1 130	$711
PORTLAND, OREG.–WASH., SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**18 006**	**13 922**	**4 084**	**6 576**	**3 319**	**2 945**	**2 240**	**1 425**	**826**	**675**	**34 359**	**18 180**	**16 179**
Less than $250	2 427	1 272	1 155	1 595	264	212	143	140	51	22	4 232	1 652	2 580
$250 to $499	2 200	1 443	757	1 161	428	308	131	94	48	30	6 119	2 549	3 570
$500 to $749	1 866	1 237	629	870	380	218	191	81	68	58	6 407	2 572	3 835
$750 to $999	1 598	1 174	424	670	341	315	119	68	46	39	4 462	2 210	2 252
$1,000 to $1,499	2 812	2 261	551	979	590	530	364	152	119	78	5 548	3 474	2 074
$1,500 to $1,999	2 055	1 788	267	549	525	309	336	169	91	76	7 591	5 723	1 868
$2,000 to $2,499	2 000	1 731	269	717	423	327	262	162	61	48	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 048	3 016	32	35	368	726	694	559	342	324	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 162	$1 406	$552	$653	$1 209	$1 396	$1 756	$2 026	$1 945	$2 359	$774	$1 015	$626
Mean income deficit	$1 444	$1 653	$732	$859	$1 334	$1 613	$1 907	$2 198	$2 350	$2 704	$897	$1 074	$699
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 180**	**7 722**	**3 458**	**5 653**	**1 566**	**1 440**	**953**	**650**	**493**	**425**	**11 673**	**7 971**	**3 702**
Less than $250	1 916	871	1 045	1 409	151	140	53	101	40	22	1 684	772	912
$250 to $499	1 577	923	654	1 022	192	166	85	60	30	22	1 868	1 075	793
$500 to $749	1 223	691	532	738	159	112	57	51	58	48	1 945	1 291	654
$750 to $999	1 023	663	360	564	175	117	66	36	26	39	1 208	793	415
$1,000 to $1,499	1 595	1 167	428	830	205	230	143	45	78	64	2 014	1 596	418
$1,500 to $1,999	1 126	935	191	409	299	145	116	75	44	38	2 954	2 444	510
$2,00 to $2,499	1 109	881	228	652	74	153	123	63	19	25	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 611	1 591	20	29	311	377	310	219	198	167	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$964	$1 305	$514	$634	$1 259	$1 402	$1 813	$1 713	$1 665	$1 730	$820	$1 017	$556
Mean income deficit	$1 307	$1 580	$696	$852	$1 394	$1 647	$1 946	$1 976	$2 290	$2 279	$953	$1 081	$678
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 826**	**6 200**	**626**	**923**	**1 753**	**1 505**	**1 287**	**775**	**333**	**250**	**22 686**	**10 209**	**12 477**
Less than $250	511	401	110	186	113	72	90	39	11	–	2 548	880	1 668
$250 to $499	623	520	103	139	236	142	46	34	18	8	4 251	1 474	2 777
$500 to $749	643	546	97	132	221	106	134	30	10	10	4 462	1 281	3 181
$750 to $999	575	511	64	106	166	198	53	32	20	–	3 254	1 417	1 837
$1,000 to $1,499	1 217	1 094	123	149	385	300	221	107	41	14	3 534	1 878	1 656
$1,500 to $1,999	929	853	76	140	226	164	220	94	47	38	4 637	3 279	1 358
$2,000 to $2,499	891	850	41	65	349	174	139	99	42	23	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 437	1 425	12	6	57	349	384	340	144	157	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 436	$1 516	$762	$761	$1 182	$1 391	$1 726	$2 260	$2 232	$2500+	$756	$1 014	$641
Mean income deficit	$1 669	$1 743	$928	$905	$1 280	$1 581	$1 877	$2 385	$2 438	$3 425	$868	$1 068	$705

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
PORTLAND													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 897**	**6 022**	**1 875**	**3 052**	**1 408**	**1 114**	**982**	**607**	**393**	**341**	**20 982**	**11 443**	**9 539**
Less than $250	1 088	539	549	767	125	80	34	45	32	5	2 546	1 033	1 513
$250 to $499	820	555	265	448	147	91	50	37	32	15	4 030	1 717	2 313
$500 to $749	859	528	331	427	151	97	70	53	20	41	4 058	1 742	2 316
$750 to $999	761	557	204	307	159	148	78	20	31	18	2 603	1 436	1 167
$1,000 to $1,499	1 336	1 083	253	467	282	214	200	86	64	23	3 387	2 291	1 096
$1,500 to $1,999	968	837	131	259	248	101	175	84	60	41	4 358	3 224	1 134
$2,000 to $2,499	831	703	128	356	151	88	121	82	24	9	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 234	1 220	14	21	145	295	254	200	130	189	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 157	$1 384	$593	$682	$1 216	$1 329	$1 669	$1 872	$1 646	$2500+	$741	$964	$602
Mean income deficit	$1 419	$1 628	$745	$883	$1 322	$1 592	$1 876	$2 070	$1 957	$2 944	$878	$1 038	$686
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 483**	**2 973**	**1 510**	**2 503**	**582**	**442**	**364**	**222**	**210**	**160**	**7 616**	**5 310**	**2 306**
Less than $250	819	350	469	641	65	45	6	31	26	5	1 087	511	576
$250 to $499	523	313	210	360	55	24	36	22	14	12	1 296	727	569
$500 to $749	525	243	282	351	48	36	17	27	15	31	1 348	940	408
$750 to $999	423	265	158	247	77	26	28	4	23	18	752	555	197
$1,000 to $1,499	676	486	190	384	70	84	73	16	34	15	1 353	1 127	226
$1,500 to $1,999	499	404	95	187	149	50	45	33	18	17	1 780	1 450	330
$2,000 to $2,499	453	355	98	318	4	44	56	27	4	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	565	557	8	15	114	133	103	62	76	62	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$971	$1 325	$567	$678	$1 329	$1 560	$1 744	$1 667	$1 397	$1 467	$776	$965	$505
Mean income deficit	$1 270	$1 553	$714	$888	$1 381	$1 778	$1 930	$1 853	$1 944	$2 248	$928	$1 045	$659
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 414**	**3 049**	**365**	**549**	**826**	**672**	**618**	**385**	**183**	**181**	**13 366**	**6 133**	**7 233**
Less than $250	269	189	80	126	60	35	28	14	6	–	1 459	522	937
$250 to $499	297	242	55	88	92	67	14	15	18	3	2 734	990	1 744
$50 to $749	334	285	49	76	103	61	53	26	5	10	2 710	802	1 908
$750 to $999	338	292	46	60	82	122	50	16	8	–	1 851	881	970
$1,000 to $1,499	660	597	63	83	212	130	127	70	30	8	2 034	1 164	870
$1,500 to $1,999	469	433	36	72	99	51	130	51	42	24	2 578	1 774	804
$2,000 to $2,499	378	348	30	38	147	44	65	55	20	9	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	669	663	6	6	31	162	151	138	54	127	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 355	$1 433	$742	$699	$1 179	$1 196	$1 642	$2 005	$1 792	$2500+	$730	$964	$623
Mean income deficit	$1 613	$1 701	$875	$860	$1 280	$1 470	$1 844	$2 195	$1 972	$3 559	$850	$1 033	$694

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**542 483**	**242 244**	**300 239**	**96 597**	**96 354**	**58 525**	**29 888**	**11 911**	**4 061**	**1 645**	**1 258**	**2.30**
Under $1,000	10 734	4 541	6 193	2 201	1 736	1 161	622	249	126	71	27	2.33
$1,000 to $1,499	6 861	3 689	3 172	1 357	838	594	279	59	17	21	7	2.06
$1,500 to $1,999	8 849	5 631	3 218	1 364	870	475	278	121	83	11	16	2.16
$2,000 to $2,499	11 763	7 732	4 031	1 476	1 143	835	316	171	73	8	9	2.22
$2,500 to $2,999	11 878	8 091	3 787	1 535	1 024	659	290	135	81	46	17	2.21
$3,000 to $3,499	13 530	8 765	4 765	1 963	1 227	790	449	192	91	24	29	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	13 032	8 332	4 700	2 062	1 192	695	399	209	92	26	25	2.16
$4,000 to $4,999	27 392	16 308	11 084	4 495	3 232	1 530	948	469	240	85	85	2.21
$5,000 to $5,999	30 045	15 613	14 432	5 547	4 321	2 240	1 330	560	216	100	118	2.22
$6,000 to $6,999	34 026	16 311	17 715	6 376	5 447	3 255	1 489	687	231	136	94	2.23
$7,000 to $7,999	40 150	16 758	23 392	7 704	7 469	4 190	2 517	1 009	274	122	107	2.30
$8,000 to $8,999	42 979	16 904	26 075	7 835	8 532	5 287	2 725	1 077	405	137	77	2.34
$9,000 to $9,999	41 082	15 402	25 680	7 180	8 706	5 680	2 527	982	369	145	91	2.36
$10,000 to $14,999	152 756	57 766	94 990	27 241	32 044	19 849	9 990	3 860	1 171	476	359	2.35
$15,000 or more	97 406	40 401	57 005	18 261	18 573	11 285	5 729	2 131	592	237	197	2.28
Median income	$9 487	$8 553	$10 099	$9 611	$10 381	$10 471	$10 388	$10 046	$9 275	$9 245	$9 198	...
Mean income	$10 642	$9 922	$11 223	$10 836	$11 420	$11 560	$11 426	$11 061	$10 249	$10 722	$10 727	...
Families with male head	**497 173**	**227 349**	**269 824**	**84 320**	**87 685**	**53 379**	**27 261**	**10 965**	**3 574**	**1 469**	**1 171**	**2.32**
Under $1,000	6 731	4 063	2 668	873	815	522	232	132	48	23	23	2.37
$1,000 to $1,499	4 830	3 248	1 582	638	414	269	193	40	17	6	5	2.17
$1,500 to $1,999	6 437	5 068	1 369	601	286	243	130	68	25	–	16	2.23
$2,000 to $2,499	8 804	6 986	1 818	807	439	319	112	71	58	8	4	2.14
$2,500 to $2,999	9 532	7 411	2 121	866	630	294	142	90	50	32	17	2.22
$3,000 to $3,499	10 906	8 080	2 826	1 178	703	482	272	93	64	15	19	2.21
$3,500 to $3,999	10 784	7 763	3 021	1 394	820	418	226	101	41	11	10	2.03
$4,000 to $4,999	22 927	15 107	7 820	3 105	2 200	1 104	705	375	185	79	67	2.27
$5,000 to $5,999	25 755	14 338	11 417	4 288	3 388	1 772	1 109	478	193	81	108	2.26
$6,000 to $6,999	30 381	14 957	15 424	5 379	4 855	2 812	1 332	617	210	130	89	2.26
$7,000 to $7,999	37 076	15 589	21 487	6 964	6 857	3 878	2 343	973	256	117	99	2.32
$8,000 to $8,999	40 534	15 836	24 698	7 170	8 168	5 082	2 635	1 051	381	134	77	2.37
$9,000 to $9,999	39 120	14 483	24 637	6 715	8 439	5 511	2 410	962	369	140	91	2.38
$10,000 to $14,999	147 952	55 149	92 803	26 378	31 368	19 541	9 775	3 807	1 122	463	349	2.36
$15,000 or more	95 404	39 271	56 133	17 964	18 303	11 132	5 645	2 107	555	230	197	2.28
Median income	$9 866	$8 699	$10 756	$10 414	$10 929	$11 019	$10 915	$10 567	$9 702	$9 704	$9 566	...
Mean income	$11 076	$10 079	$11 916	$11 675	$12 040	$12 193	$12 028	$11 619	$10 886	$11 453	$11 160	...
Families with female head	**45 310**	**14 895**	**30 415**	**12 277**	**8 669**	**5 146**	**2 627**	**946**	**487**	**176**	**8**	**2.14**
Under $1,000	4 003	478	3 525	1 328	921	639	390	117	78	48	4	2.29
$1,000 to $1,499	2 031	441	1 590	719	424	325	86	19	–	15	2	1.95
$1,500 to $1,999	2 412	563	1 849	763	584	232	148	53	58	11	–	2.11
$2,000 to $2,499	2 959	746	2 213	669	704	516	204	100	15	–	5	2.29
$2,500 to $2,999	2 346	680	1 666	669	394	365	148	45	31	14	–	2.19
$3,000 to $3,499	2 624	685	1 939	785	524	308	177	99	27	9	10	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	2 248	569	1 679	668	372	277	173	108	51	15	15	2.39
$4,000 to $4,999	4 465	1 201	3 264	1 390	1 032	426	243	94	55	6	18	2.06
$5,000 to $5,999	4 290	1 275	3 015	1 259	933	468	221	82	23	19	10	2.05
$6,000 to $6,999	3 645	1 354	2 291	997	592	443	157	70	21	6	5	2.05
$7,000 to $7,999	3 074	1 169	1 905	740	612	312	174	36	18	5	8	2.10
$8,000 to $8,999	2 445	1 068	1 377	665	364	205	90	26	24	3	–	1.93
$9,000 to $9,999	1 962	919	1 043	465	267	169	117	20	–	5	–	2.02
$10,000 to $14,999	4 804	2 617	2 187	863	676	308	215	53	49	13	10	2.17
$15,000 or more	2 002	1 130	872	297	270	153	84	24	37	7	–	2.32
Median income	$4 903	$6 598	$4 229	$4 387	$4 399	$3 839	$3 964	$3 685	$3 838	$3 000	...	...
Mean income	$5 883	$7 522	$5 080	$5 073	$5 152	$4 988	$5 173	$4 596	$5 577	$4 619	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**46 655**	**19 123**	**27 532**	**7 603**	**6 949**	**5 623**	**3 539**	**2 083**	**1 015**	**392**	**328**	**2.71**
Under $1,000	10 734	4 541	6 193	2 201	1 736	1 161	622	249	126	71	27	2.33
$1,000 to $1,499	6 861	3 689	3 172	1 357	838	594	279	59	17	21	7	2.06
$1,500 to $1,999	8 824	5 606	3 218	1 364	870	475	278	121	83	11	16	2.16
$2,000 to $2,499	8 958	4 941	4 017	1 462	1 143	835	316	171	73	8	9	2.23
$2,500 to $2,999	3 350	275	3 075	861	986	659	290	135	81	46	17	2.47
$3,000 to $3,499	2 528	53	2 475	171	735	784	449	192	91	24	29	3.12
$3,500 to $3,999	1 986	18	1 968	132	485	600	399	209	92	26	25	3.30
$4,000 to $4,999	2 272	–	2 272	55	132	462	751	462	240	85	85	4.32
$5,000 to $5,999	1 076	–	1 076	–	24	44	107	476	212	100	113	5.50
$6,000 or more	66	–	66	–	–	9	48	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 825	$1 619	$2 147	$1 589	$2 013	$2 348	$2 973	$3 774	$3 698	$3 788	$4 400	...
Mean income	$1 800	$1 379	$2 093	$1 431	$1 767	$2 117	$2 659	$3 402	$3 372	$3 419	$3 930	...
Families with male head	**32 717**	**17 152**	**15 565**	**4 007**	**3 865**	**2 981**	**2 071**	**1 441**	**681**	**255**	**264**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	6 731	4 063	2 668	873	815	522	232	132	48	23	23	2.37
$1,000 to $1,499	4 830	3 248	1 582	638	414	269	193	40	17	6	5	2.17
$1,500 to $1,999	6 417	5 048	1 369	601	286	243	130	68	25	–	16	2.23
$2,000 to $2,499	6 336	4 518	1 818	807	439	319	112	71	58	8	4	2.14
$2,500 to $2,999	2 265	215	2 050	795	630	294	142	90	50	32	17	2.26
$3,000 to $3,499	1 793	42	1 751	134	678	476	272	93	64	15	19	2.93
$3,500 to $3,999	1 375	18	1 357	112	461	395	226	101	41	11	10	2.99
$4,000 to $4,999	1 894	–	1 894	47	118	414	609	375	185	79	67	4.26
$5,000 to $5,999	1 010	–	1 010	–	24	40	107	462	193	81	103	5.45
$6,000 or more	66	–	66	–	–	9	48	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 874	$1 625	$2 584	$1 910	$2 476	$2 734	$3 416	$4 335	$4 203	$4 411	$4 567	...
Mean income	$1 863	$1 377	$2 397	$1 602	$1 973	$2 312	$3 039	$3 769	$3 773	$4 028	$4 005	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**13 938**	**1 971**	**11 967**	**3 596**	**3 084**	**2 642**	**1 468**	**642**	**334**	**137**	**64**	**2.53**
Under $1,000	4 003	478	3 525	1 328	921	639	390	117	78	48	4	2.29
$1,000 to $1,499	2 031	441	1 590	719	424	325	86	19	–	15	2	1.95
$1,500 to $1,999	2 407	558	1 849	763	584	232	148	53	58	11	–	2.11
$2,000 to $2,499	2 622	423	2 199	655	704	516	204	100	15	–	5	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	1 085	60	1 025	66	356	365	148	45	31	14	–	2.90
$3,000 to $3,499	735	11	724	37	57	308	177	99	27	9	10	3.57
$3,500 to $3,999	611	–	611	20	24	205	173	108	51	15	15	4.00
$4,000 to $4,999	378	–	378	8	14	48	142	87	55	6	18	4.62
$5,000 to $5,999	66	–	66	–	–	4	–	14	19	19	10	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 694	$1 560	$1 735	$1 327	$1 669	$2 121	$2 270	$2 856	$2 758	$1 750	...	...
Mean income	$1 653	$1 391	$1 696	$1 240	$1 510	$1 897	$2 124	$2 578	$2 554	$2 284	...	...
White												
All Income Levels												
All families	**531 162**	**238 396**	**292 766**	**94 329**	**94 346**	**57 131**	**29 048**	**11 407**	**3 790**	**1 557**	**1 158**	**2.29**
Under $1,000	10 218	4 384	5 834	2 067	1 678	1 090	574	242	110	58	15	2.30
$1,000 to $1,499	6 599	3 562	3 037	1 310	818	564	259	46	17	16	7	2.04
$1,500 to $1,999	8 434	5 450	2 984	1 281	786	450	263	121	56	11	16	2.15
$2,000 to $2,499	11 415	7 599	3 816	1 400	1 066	806	308	159	63	5	9	2.22
$2,500 to $2,999	11 582	7 978	3 604	1 476	976	625	280	123	67	46	11	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	13 042	8 576	4 466	1 843	1 157	761	429	165	62	24	25	2.18
$3,500 to $3,999	12 671	8 179	4 492	1 988	1 145	669	361	189	89	26	25	2.14
$4,000 to $4,999	26 602	16 103	10 499	4 334	3 016	1 465	910	423	217	71	63	2.18
$5,000 to $5,999	29 259	15 381	13 878	5 405	4 184	2 151	1 234	513	193	86	112	2.19
$6,000 to $6,999	33 071	15 991	17 080	6 222	5 251	3 119	1 419	637	225	131	76	2.22
$7,000 to $7,999	39 275	16 417	22 858	7 511	7 366	4 133	2 395	979	259	119	96	2.29
$8,000 to $8,999	42 103	16 597	25 506	7 679	8 388	5 147	2 672	1 032	377	134	77	2.34
$9,000 to $9,999	40 377	15 190	25 187	7 069	8 563	5 565	2 470	934	356	145	85	2.36
$10,000 to $14,999	150 429	57 066	93 363	26 764	31 609	19 499	9 803	3 751	1 126	457	354	2.35
$15,000 or more	96 085	39 923	56 162	17 980	18 343	11 087	5 671	2 093	573	228	187	2.28
Median income	$9 528	$8 577	$10 168	$9 658	$10 440	$10 518	$10 485	$10 187	$9 449	$9 355	$9 553	...
Mean income	$10 687	$9 947	$11 290	$10 893	$11 482	$11 600	$11 524	$11 186	$10 477	$10 897	$11 004	...
Families with male head	**487 914**	**223 867**	**264 047**	**82 581**	**86 137**	**52 239**	**26 650**	**10 553**	**3 373**	**1 417**	**1 097**	**2.31**
Under $1,000	6 457	3 930	2 527	806	801	499	213	132	38	23	15	2.35
$1,000 to $1,499	4 688	3 138	1 550	638	400	269	188	27	17	6	5	2.15
$1,500 to $1,999	6 237	4 931	1 306	578	252	237	130	68	25	–	16	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	8 569	6 861	1 708	747	405	319	109	71	48	5	4	2.15
$2,500 to $2,999	9 349	7 308	2 041	840	621	270	137	90	40	32	11	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	10 582	7 912	2 670	1 096	670	472	272	87	39	15	19	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	10 528	7 623	2 905	1 347	800	398	203	95	41	11	10	2.02
$4,000 to $4,999	22 350	14 915	7 435	3 004	2 052	1 055	681	350	173	65	55	2.25
$5,000 to $5,999	25 169	14 147	11 022	4 193	3 294	1 702	1 052	436	170	73	102	2.24
$6,000 to $6,999	29 587	14 663	14 924	5 255	4 699	2 720	1 283	567	204	125	71	2.24
$7,000 to $7,999	36 280	15 263	21 017	6 785	6 764	3 824	2 247	943	246	117	91	2.31
$8,000 to $8,999	39 744	15 548	24 196	7 050	8 039	4 949	2 582	1 006	359	134	77	2.36
$9,000 to $9,999	38 481	14 299	24 182	6 612	8 313	5 400	2 362	914	356	140	85	2.37
$10,000 to $14,999	145 777	54 519	91 258	25 947	30 951	19 191	9 595	3 698	1 077	450	349	2.36
$15,000 or more	94 116	38 810	55 306	17 683	18 076	10 934	5 596	2 069	540	221	187	2.28
Median income	$9 894	$8 723	$10 797	$10 451	$10 963	$11 044	$10 972	$10 663	$9 805	$9 732	$9 853	...
Mean income	$11 107	$10 103	$11 959	$11 716	$12 080	$12 211	$12 093	$11 708	$11 051	$11 527	$11 348	...
Families with female head	**43 248**	**14 529**	**28 719**	**11 748**	**8 209**	**4 892**	**2 398**	**854**	**417**	**140**	**61**	**2.11**
Under $1,000	3 761	454	3 307	1 261	877	591	361	110	72	35	–	2.26
$1,000 to $1,499	1 911	424	1 487	672	418	295	71	19	–	10	2	1.92
$1,500 to $1,999	2 197	519	1 678	703	534	213	133	53	31	11	–	2.07
$2,000 to $2,499	2 846	738	2 108	653	661	487	199	88	15	–	5	2.28
$2,500 to $2,999	2 233	670	1 563	636	355	355	143	33	27	14	–	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	2 460	664	1 796	747	487	289	157	78	23	9	6	2.15
$3,500 to $3,999	2 143	556	1 587	641	345	271	158	94	48	15	15	2.37
$4,000 to $4,999	4 252	1 188	3 064	1 330	964	410	229	73	44	6	8	2.01
$5,000 to $5,999	4 090	1 234	2 856	1 212	890	449	182	77	23	13	10	2.02
$6,000 to $6,999	3 484	1 328	2 156	967	552	399	136	70	21	6	5	2.03
$7,000 to $7,999	2 995	1 154	1 841	726	602	309	148	36	13	2	5	2.05
$8,000 to $8,999	2 359	1 049	1 310	629	349	198	90	26	18	–	–	1.92
$9,000 to $9,999	1 896	891	1 005	457	250	165	108	20	–	5	–	2.01
$10,000 to $14,999	4 652	2 547	2 105	817	658	308	208	53	49	7	5	2.16
$15,000 or more	1 969	1 113	856	297	267	153	75	24	33	7	–	2.29
Median income	$4 958	$6 616	$4 272	$4 422	$4 443	$3 899	$3 927	$3 745	$3 922	$3 000	...	...
Mean income	$5 945	$7 543	$5 136	$5 111	$5 206	$5 077	$5 204	$4 736	$5 833	$4 529	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**44 373**	**18 531**	**25 842**	**7 207**	**6 563**	**5 356**	**3 330**	**1 895**	**870**	**343**	**278**	**2.68**
Under $1,000	10 218	4 384	5 834	2 067	1 678	1 090	574	242	110	58	15	2.30
$1,000 to $1,499	6 599	3 562	3 037	1 310	818	564	259	46	17	16	7	2.04
$1,500 to $1,999	8 409	5 425	2 984	1 281	786	450	263	121	56	11	16	2.15
$2,000 to $2,499	8 626	4 824	3 802	1 386	1 066	806	308	159	63	5	9	2.22
$2,500 to $2,999	3 187	270	2 917	827	938	625	280	123	67	46	11	2.44
$3,000 to $3,499	2 359	53	2 306	156	690	755	429	165	62	24	25	3.08
$3,500 to $3,999	1 875	13	1 862	128	470	574	361	189	89	26	25	3.29
$4,000 to $4,999	2 087	–	2 087	52	111	444	713	416	217	71	63	4.26
$5,000 to $5,999	955	–	955	–	6	39	99	429	189	86	107	5.57
$6,000 or more	58	–	58	–	–	9	44	5	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 819	$1 622	$2 140	$1 588	$2 000	$2 356	$2 966	$3 742	$3 837	$3 721	$4 492	...
Mean income	$1 783	$1 378	$2 075	$1 431	$1 741	$2 121	$2 663	$3 356	$3 426	$3 444	$4 052	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**31 407**	**16 655**	**14 752**	**3 816**	**3 683**	**2 875**	**1 980**	**1 345**	**591**	**230**	**232**	**2.82**
Under $1,000	6 457	3 930	2 527	806	801	499	213	132	38	23	15	2.35
$1,000 to $1,499	4 688	3 138	1 550	638	400	269	188	27	17	6	5	2.15
$1,500 to $1,999	6 217	4 911	1 306	578	252	237	130	68	25	–	16	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	6 114	4 406	1 708	747	405	319	109	71	48	5	4	2.15
$2,500 to $2,999	2 185	215	1 970	769	621	270	137	90	40	32	11	2.22
$3,000 to $3,499	1 708	42	1 666	123	645	466	272	87	39	15	19	2.91
$3,500 to $3,999	1 306	13	1 293	108	450	375	203	95	41	11	10	2.98
$4,000 to $4,999	1 774	–	1 774	47	103	396	585	350	173	65	55	4.22
$5,000 to $5,999	900	–	900	–	6	35	99	420	170	73	97	5.52
$6,000 or more	58	–	58	–	–	9	44	5	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 867	$1 628	$2 572	$1 901	$2 480	$2 710	$3 392	$4 293	$4 275	$4 354	$4 655	...
Mean income	$1 844	$1 376	$2 373	$1 604	$1 940	$2 298	$3 029	$3 723	$3 825	$3 956	$4 103	...
Families with female head	**12 966**	**1 876**	**11 090**	**3 391**	**2 880**	**2 481**	**1 350**	**550**	**279**	**113**	**46**	**2.49**
Under $1,000	3 761	454	3 307	1 261	877	591	361	110	72	35	–	2.26
$1,000 to $1,499	1 911	424	1 487	672	418	295	71	19	–	10	2	1.92
$1,500 to $1,999	2 192	514	1 678	703	534	213	133	53	31	11	–	2.07
$2,000 to $2,499	2 512	418	2 094	639	661	487	199	88	15	–	5	2.29
$2,500 to $2,999	1 002	55	947	58	317	355	143	33	27	14	–	2.91
$3,000 to $3,499	651	11	640	33	45	289	157	78	23	9	6	3.53
$3,500 to $3,999	569	–	569	20	20	199	158	94	48	15	15	3.99
$4,000 to $4,999	313	–	313	5	8	48	128	66	44	6	8	4.50
$5,000 to $5,999	55	–	55	–	–	4	–	9	19	13	10	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 685	$1 558	$1 724	$1 323	$1 636	$2 145	$2 276	$2 576	$2 898	$2 518	...	...
Mean income	$1 637	$1 394	$1 678	$1 237	$1 486	$1 915	$2 126	$2 457	$2 582	$2 402	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**5 529**	**1 775**	**3 754**	**1 212**	**945**	**651**	**464**	**236**	**136**	**55**	**55**	**2.62**
Under $1,000	279	90	189	61	28	36	30	7	10	5	12	3.21
$1,000 to $1,499	160	99	61	24	7	10	10	5	–	5	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	239	98	141	55	40	14	5	–	27	–	–	2.55
$2,000 to $2,499	186	65	121	39	30	26	8	8	10	–	–	2.55
$2,500 to $2,999	176	67	109	36	23	29	–	5	10	–	6	2.88
$3,000 to $3,499	215	83	132	58	26	17	11	12	4	–	4	2.43
$3,500 to $3,999	202	81	121	43	27	13	21	14	3	–	–	2.55
$4,000 to $4,999	464	95	369	109	130	49	21	21	23	5	11	2.64
$5,000 to $5,999	442	101	341	95	72	41	74	22	23	14	–	2.94
$6,000 to $6,999	490	133	357	83	88	93	55	33	–	–	5	2.70
$7,000 to $7,999	426	182	244	117	24	18	61	10	–	3	11	2.66
$8,000 to $8,999	401	142	259	78	79	60	17	12	10	3	–	2.41
$9,000 to $9,999	340	106	234	64	61	43	40	13	7	–	6	2.74
$10,000 to $14,999	1 020	274	746	245	193	128	102	58	9	11	–	2.47
$15,000 or more	489	159	330	105	117	74	9	16	–	9	–	2.24
Median income	$6 819	$6 816	$6 821	$7 026	$7 063	$6 973	$6 945	$6 727	$4 174	...	...	...
Mean income	$7 733	$7 334	$7 922	$8 037	$8 578	$8 142	$7 427	$7 660	$4 420	...	...	...
Families with male head	**4 217**	**1 594**	**2 623**	**844**	**662**	**490**	**310**	**164**	**87**	**27**	**39**	**2.59**
Under $1,000	126	70	56	11	4	9	14	–	10	–	8	...
$1,000 to $1,499	95	86	9	–	4	–	–	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	91	78	13	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	109	65	44	31	–	–	3	–	10	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	105	62	43	8	4	19	–	–	6	–	6	...
$3,000 to $3,499	115	71	44	34	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	122	71	51	26	6	13	6	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	298	86	212	69	75	38	7	–	12	5	6	2.43
$5,000 to $5,999	299	79	220	56	45	36	35	17	23	8	–	3.06
$6,000 to $6,999	381	123	258	60	62	54	44	33	–	–	5	2.82
$7,000 to $7,999	384	178	206	107	24	15	42	10	–	–	8	2.46
$8,000 to $8,999	359	127	232	64	69	60	17	12	10	–	–	2.46
$9,000 to $9,999	295	91	204	59	49	39	31	13	7	–	6	2.77
$10,000 to $14,999	960	259	701	209	190	128	102	58	9	5	–	2.51
$15,000 or more	478	148	330	105	117	74	9	16	–	9	–	2.24
Median income	$7 957	$7 034	$8 670	$8 234	$9 510	$8 933	$8 235	$9 385	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$8 830	$7 506	$9 634	$9 717	$10 589	$9 700	$8 949	$9 505	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**1 312**	**181**	**1 131**	**368**	**283**	**161**	**154**	**72**	**49**	**28**	**16**	**2.68**
Under $1,000	153	20	133	50	24	27	16	7	–	5	4	2.62
$1,000 to $1,499	65	13	52	24	3	10	10	–	–	5	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	148	20	128	50	32	14	5	–	27	–	–	2.64
$2,000 to $2,499	77	–	77	8	30	26	5	8	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	71	5	66	28	19	10	–	5	4	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	100	12	88	24	21	12	11	12	4	–	4	...
$3,500 to $3,999	80	10	70	17	21	–	15	14	3	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	166	9	157	40	55	11	14	21	11	–	5	2.93
$5,000 to $5,999	143	22	121	39	27	5	39	5	–	6	–	2.74
$6,000 to $6,999	109	10	99	23	26	39	11	–	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	42	4	38	10	–	3	19	–	–	3	3	...
$8,000 to $8,999	42	15	27	14	10	–	–	–	–	3	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	45	15	30	5	12	4	9	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	60	15	45	36	3	–	–	–	–	6	–	...
$15,000 or more	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$3 763	$5 068	$3 654	$3 500	$3 798	$2 675	$5 026	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$4 209	$5 813	$3 952	$4 183	$3 876	$3 402	$4 363	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**1 249**	**344**	**905**	**203**	**164**	**158**	**110**	**98**	**110**	**29**	**33**	**3.45**
Under $1,000	279	90	189	61	28	36	30	7	10	5	12	3.21
$1,000 to $1,499	160	99	61	24	7	10	10	5	–	5	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	239	98	141	55	40	14	5	–	27	–	–	2.55
$2,000 to $2,499	173	52	121	39	30	26	8	8	10	–	–	2.55
$2,500 to $2,999	84	–	84	11	23	29	–	5	10	–	6	...
$3,000 to $3,499	70	–	70	9	13	17	11	12	4	–	4	...
$3,500 to $3,999	64	5	59	4	4	13	21	14	3	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	100	–	100	–	6	13	21	21	23	5	11	5.11
$5,000 to $5,999	72	–	72	–	13	–	–	22	23	14	–	...
$6,000 or more	8	–	8	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 888	$1 414	$2 254	$1 650	$2 117	$2 365	$3 091	...	$2 900	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 117	$1 364	$2 403	$1 501	$2 158	$2 123	$2 471	...	$3 142	...	...	...
Families with male head	**606**	**291**	**315**	**64**	**38**	**59**	**34**	**26**	**61**	**13**	**20**	**3.95**
Under $1,000	126	70	56	11	4	9	14	–	10	–	8	...
$1,000 to $1,499	95	86	9	–	4	–	–	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	91	78	13	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	96	52	44	31	–	–	3	–	10	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	43	–	43	8	4	19	–	–	6	–	6	...
$3,000 to $3,499	15	–	15	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	28	5	23	4	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	43	–	43	–	–	13	7	–	12	5	6	...
$5,000 to $5,999	61	–	61	–	13	–	–	17	23	8	–	...
$6,000 or more	8	–	8	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 951	$1 439	$2 913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 264	$1 423	$3 040	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**643**	**53**	**590**	**139**	**126**	**99**	**76**	**72**	**49**	**16**	**13**	**3.18**
Under $1,000	153	20	133	50	24	27	16	7	–	5	4	2.62
$1,000 to $1,499	65	13	52	24	3	10	10	–	–	5	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	148	20	128	50	32	14	5	–	27	–	–	2.64
$2,000 to $2,499	77	–	77	8	30	26	5	8	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	41	–	41	3	19	10	–	5	4	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	55	–	55	4	8	12	11	12	4	–	4	...
$3,500 to $3,999	36	–	36	–	4	–	15	14	3	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	57	–	57	–	6	–	14	21	11	–	5	...
$5,000 to $5,999	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	5	–	6	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 850	...	$1 930	$1 406	$2 067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 979	...	$2 063	$1 232	$1 915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	**7 337**	**2 034**	**5 303**	**1 293**	**1 594**	**951**	**627**	**439**	**189**	**118**	**92**	**2.80**
Under $1,000	169	33	136	50	12	10	8	27	8	16	5	3.54
$1,000 to $1,499	154	53	101	5	38	32	9	11	6	–	–	3.01
$1,500 to $1,999	154	27	127	57	22	18	17	–	13	–	–	2.37
$2,000 to $2,499	238	84	154	29	39	43	7	5	24	7	–	3.13
$2,500 to $2,999	175	54	121	30	25	22	16	21	–	7	–	3.01
$3,000 to $3,499	266	83	183	37	60	42	30	7	–	–	7	2.74
$3,500 to $3,999	215	44	171	60	32	22	17	26	6	8	–	2.81
$4,000 to $4,999	413	122	291	75	61	65	7	36	21	–	26	3.26
$5,000 to $5,999	606	189	417	106	116	57	78	25	28	–	7	2.81
$6,000 to $6,999	573	139	434	112	122	71	31	51	–	33	14	2.97
$7,000 to $7,999	662	108	554	143	169	98	76	52	–	5	11	2.64
$8,000 to $8,999	594	160	434	95	203	54	32	12	17	12	9	2.56
$9,000 to $9,999	538	139	399	80	126	49	100	32	6	6	–	2.80
$10,000 to $14,999	1 777	552	1 225	282	353	295	153	59	51	24	8	2.75
$15,000 or more	803	247	556	132	216	73	46	75	9	–	5	2.59
Median income	$8 073	$8 506	$7 932	$7 598	$8 498	$7 954	$8 547	$7 202	$5 589	$6 636	...	...
Mean income	$9 040	$9 082	$9 024	$8 594	$9 964	$8 897	$9 102	$9 269	$6 650	$6 161	...	...
Families with male head	**6 879**	**1 974**	**4 905**	**1 152**	**1 489**	**877**	**601**	**413**	**177**	**104**	**92**	**2.82**
Under $1,000	126	26	100	34	12	7	8	27	–	7	5	3.45
$1,000 to $1,499	123	53	70	5	30	9	9	11	6	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	113	27	86	26	14	18	15	–	13	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	166	84	82	10	10	31	–	–	24	7	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	155	49	106	30	25	17	13	14	–	7	–	2.85
$3,000 to $3,499	213	72	141	29	42	34	22	7	–	–	7	2.84
$3,500 to $3,999	195	44	151	55	26	13	17	26	6	8	–	2.89
$4,000 to $4,999	374	122	252	66	41	59	7	36	17	–	26	3.41
$5,000 to $5,999	562	176	386	86	105	57	78	25	28	–	7	2.92
$6,000 to $6,999	554	139	415	103	117	71	31	51	–	28	14	2.98
$7,000 to $7,999	647	108	539	136	169	90	76	52	–	5	11	2.65
$8,000 to $8,999	562	142	420	81	203	54	32	12	17	12	9	2.61
$9,000 to $9,999	524	139	385	80	126	49	100	18	6	6	–	2.72
$10,000 to $14,999	1 765	546	1 219	282	353	295	147	59	51	24	8	2.75
$15,000 or more	800	247	553	129	216	73	46	75	9	–	5	2.60
Median income	$8 376	$8 613	$8 296	$7 971	$8 756	$8 602	$8 766	$7 183	$5 804	$6 821	...	...
Mean income	$9 376	$9 175	$9 457	$9 155	$10 429	$9 410	$9 279	$9 469	$6 991	$6 670	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**458**	**60**	**398**	**141**	**105**	**74**	**26**	**26**	**12**	**14**	**–**	**2.45**
Under $1,000	43	7	36	16	–	3	–	–	8	9	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	31	–	31	–	8	23	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	41	–	41	31	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	72	–	72	19	29	12	7	5	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	20	5	15	–	–	5	3	7	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	53	11	42	8	18	8	8	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	20	–	20	5	6	9	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	39	–	39	9	20	6	–	–	4	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	44	13	31	20	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	19	–	19	9	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	15	–	15	7	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	32	18	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	12	6	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 208	...	$3 048	$3 281	$3 208	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$4 000	...	$3 693	$4 012	$3 371	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**1 261**	**185**	**1 076**	**177**	**203**	**223**	**119**	**165**	**106**	**38**	**45**	**3.58**
Under $1,000	169	33	136	50	12	10	8	27	8	16	5	3.54
$1,000 to $1,499	154	53	101	5	38	32	9	11	6	–	–	3.01
$1,500 to $1,999	154	27	127	57	22	18	17	–	13	–	–	2.37
$2,000 to $2,499	221	67	154	29	39	43	7	5	24	7	–	3.13
$2,500 to $2,999	121	–	121	30	25	22	16	21	–	7	–	3.01
$3,000 to $3,499	133	5	128	–	42	42	30	7	–	–	7	3.34
$3,500 to $3,999	104	–	104	6	19	22	17	26	6	8	–	3.85
$4,000 to $4,999	124	–	124	–	6	28	7	36	21	–	26	5.27
$5,000 to $5,999	68	–	68	–	–	–	8	25	28	–	7	...
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	–	6	–	7	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 347	$1 620	$2 583	$1 794	$2 378	$2 693	$3 042	$3 721	$3 447			

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**325 609**	**151 730**	**173 879**	**57 507**	**57 516**	**33 619**	**15 879**	**6 072**	**1 974**	**735**	**577**	**2.24**
Under $1,000	3 051	1 835	1 216	405	413	226	101	35	20	4	12	2.28
$1,000 to $1,499	2 491	1 671	820	384	196	111	98	9	17	–	5	2.07
$1,500 to $1,999	3 506	2 771	735	383	131	143	41	22	4	–	11	1.99
$2,000 to $2,499	5 042	4 026	1 016	451	251	171	58	40	38	3	4	2.15
$2,500 to $2,999	5 619	4 445	1 174	468	344	194	99	34	16	9	10	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	6 302	4 798	1 504	752	394	188	86	46	28	6	4	1.94
$3,500 to $3,999	6 422	4 744	1 678	908	447	188	74	36	20	5	–	1.79
$4,000 to $4,999	13 723	9 516	4 207	1 972	1 129	499	304	171	81	35	16	2.06
$5,000 to $5,999	15 176	8 885	6 291	2 595	1 955	884	483	215	81	38	40	2.11
$6,000 to $6,999	17 978	9 594	8 384	3 389	2 623	1 346	578	277	97	47	27	2.09
$7,000 to $7,999	22 459	10 004	12 455	4 321	4 114	2 199	1 168	421	130	48	54	2.21
$8,000 to $8,999	25 525	10 487	15 038	4 722	5 002	3 047	1 384	558	239	53	33	2.28
$9,000 to $9,999	25 036	9 529	15 507	4 486	5 475	3 465	1 339	438	185	77	42	2.28
$10,000 to $14,999	102 329	39 321	63 008	18 762	21 712	12 925	6 203	2 293	664	273	176	2.30
$15,000 or more	70 950	30 104	40 846	13 509	13 330	8 033	3 863	1 477	354	137	143	2.24
Median income	$10 512	$9 324	$11 342	$10 937	$11 447	$11 605	$11 714	$11 601	$10 233	$10 778	$10 866	...
Mean income	$11 711	$10 760	$12 542	$12 230	$12 610	$12 866	$12 780	$12 753	$11 770	$11 584	$12 913	...
Families with female head	**35 471**	**11 822**	**23 649**	**9 677**	**6 905**	**3 855**	**1 991**	**701**	**358**	**105**	**57**	**2.11**
Under $1,000	2 831	335	2 496	970	687	421	249	83	53	29	4	2.23
$1,000 to $1,499	1 517	299	1 218	589	294	239	72	15	–	7	2	1.91
$1,500 to $1,999	1 855	424	1 431	608	487	136	117	26	51	6	–	2.05
$2,000 to $2,499	2 205	553	1 652	462	565	421	129	70	5	–	–	2.27
$2,500 to $2,999	1 689	452	1 237	502	297	261	112	34	26	5	–	2.17
$3,000 to $3,499	2 043	528	1 515	591	427	253	140	83	11	–	10	2.19
$3,500 to $3,999	1 817	484	1 333	528	317	216	147	72	32	11	10	2.33
$4,000 to $4,999	3 619	940	2 679	1 109	877	338	195	87	49	6	18	2.10
$5,000 to $5,999	3 462	1 014	2 448	1 060	771	330	185	64	19	9	10	2.01
$6,000 to $6,999	2 996	1 114	1 882	833	482	356	137	55	15	4	–	2.02
$7,000 to $7,999	2 415	901	1 514	592	492	236	139	32	15	5	3	2.08
$8,000 to $8,999	1 976	837	1 139	548	307	175	64	22	20	3	–	1.93
$9,000 to $9,999	1 582	764	818	394	202	121	88	8	–	5	–	1.94
$10,000 to $14,999	3 837	2 203	1 634	641	494	246	168	36	36	13	–	2.16
$15,000 or more	1 627	974	653	250	206	106	49	14	26	2	–	2.17
Median income	$5 046	$6 792	$4 352	$4 531	$4 432	$3 955	$4 151	$3 774	$4 020	$3 750	...	...
Mean income	$5 998	$7 782	$5 106	$5 148	$5 142	$4 942	$5 218	$4 606	$5 688	$4 871	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**27 158**	**10 552**	**16 606**	**4 901**	**4 425**	**3 344**	**1 959**	**1 097**	**551**	**173**	**156**	**2.59**
Under $1,000	5 882	2 170	3 712	1 375	1 100	647	350	118	73	33	16	2.25
$1,000 to $1,499	4 008	1 970	2 038	973	490	350	170	24	17	7	7	1.97
$1,500 to $1,999	5 361	3 195	2 166	991	618	279	158	48	55	6	11	2.03
$2,000 to $2,499	5 735	3 067	2 668	913	816	592	187	110	43	3	4	2.22
$2,500 to $2,999	2 049	120	1 929	521	608	455	211	68	42	14	10	2.45
$3,000 to $3,499	1 363	25	1 338	54	429	441	226	129	39	6	14	3.12
$3,500 to $3,999	1 113	5	1 108	58	295	348	221	108	52	16	10	3.27
$4,000 to $4,999	1 116	–	1 116	16	56	207	378	254	130	41	34	4.41
$5,000 to $5,999	484	–	484	–	13	20	25	229	100	47	50	5.59
$6,000 or more	47	–	47	–	–	5	33	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 844	$1 678	$2 073	$1 552	$2 003	$2 334	$2 771	$3 738	$3 563	$4 037	$4 176	...
Mean income	$1 827	$1 476	$2 050	$1 460	$1 787	$2 160	$2 559	$3 456	$3 220	$3 497	$3 599	...
Families with male head	**16 818**	**9 147**	**7 671**	**2 184**	**2 051**	**1 426**	**886**	**617**	**305**	**100**	**102**	**2.69**
Under $1,000	3 051	1 835	1 216	405	413	226	101	35	20	4	12	2.28
$1,000 to $1,499	2 491	1 671	820	384	196	111	98	9	17	–	5	2.07
$1,500 to $1,999	3 506	2 771	735	383	131	143	41	22	4	–	11	1.99
$2,000 to $2,499	3 775	2 759	1 016	451	251	171	58	40	38	3	4	2.15
$2,500 to $2,999	1 258	92	1 166	460	344	194	99	34	16	9	10	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	804	14	790	42	390	188	86	46	28	6	4	2.79
$3,500 to $3,999	647	5	642	48	271	188	74	36	20	5	–	2.78
$4,000 to $4,999	807	–	807	11	42	180	271	171	81	35	16	4.26
$5,000 to $5,999	432	–	432	–	13	20	25	215	81	38	40	5.48
$6,000 or more	47	–	47	–	–	5	33	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 909	$1 693	$2 521	$1 896	$2 550	$2 660	$3 267	$4 506	$4 117	$4 657	$4 313	...
Mean income	$1 911	$1 485	$2 418	$1 732	$2 084	$2 410	$2 970	$4 043	$3 693	$4 456	$3 508	...
Families with female head	**10 340**	**1 405**	**8 935**	**2 717**	**2 374**	**1 918**	**1 073**	**480**	**246**	**73**	**54**	**2.51**
Under $1,000	2 831	335	2 496	970	687	421	249	83	53	29	4	2.23
$1,000 to $1,499	1 517	299	1 218	589	294	239	72	15	–	7	2	1.91
$1,500 to $1,999	1 855	424	1 431	608	487	136	117	26	51	6	–	2.05
$2,000 to $2,499	1 960	308	1 652	462	565	421	129	70	5	–	–	2.27
$2,500 to $2,999	791	28	763	61	264	261	112	34	26	5	–	2.86
$3,000 to $3,499	559	11	548	12	39	253	140	83	11	–	10	3.59
$3,500 to $3,999	466	–	466	10	24	160	147	72	32	11	10	3.94
$4,000 to $4,999	309	–	309	5	14	27	107	83	49	6	18	4.80
$5,000 to $5,999	52	–	52	–	–	–	–	14	19	9	10	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 722	$1 581	$1 763	$1 330	$1 711	$2 194	$2 382	$3 072	$2 769	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 690	$1 417	$1 733	$1 242	$1 531	$1 975	$2 219	$2 701	$2 632	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM												
All Income Levels												
All families	**153 500**	**64 714**	**88 786**	**25 559**	**27 902**	**17 962**	**10 285**	**4 386**	**1 461**	**715**	**516**	**2.44**
Under $1,000	3 596	1 597	1 999	687	505	371	223	125	49	28	11	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	2 410	1 440	970	340	308	185	88	35	–	14	–	2.20
$1,500 to $1,999	2 983	2 093	890	316	215	170	87	64	28	5	5	2.45
$2,000 to $2,499	3 860	2 684	1 176	510	278	180	113	61	24	5	5	2.20
$2,500 to $2,999	3 982	2 810	1 172	481	312	181	68	52	39	32	7	2.30
$3,000 to $3,499	4 493	2 919	1 574	561	356	296	223	58	52	13	15	2.47
$3,500 to $3,999	4 114	2 649	1 465	568	373	236	148	86	29	10	15	2.34
$4,000 to $4,999	8 287	4 717	3 570	1 223	1 002	590	404	157	99	44	51	2.44
$5,000 to $5,999	9 651	4 676	4 975	1 679	1 355	879	583	247	116	53	63	2.45
$6,000 to $6,999	11 180	4 569	6 611	1 984	2 038	1 353	667	316	119	67	67	2.44
$7,000 to $7,999	13 163	4 814	8 349	2 467	2 600	1 519	1 074	463	113	69	44	2.44
$8,000 to $8,999	13 604	4 764	8 840	2 338	2 856	1 808	1 153	449	116	76	44	2.48
$9,000 to $9,999	12 571	4 261	8 310	2 063	2 719	1 835	979	463	159	57	35	2.51
$10,000 to $14,999	39 966	13 476	26 490	6 740	8 832	5 879	3 056	1 312	379	176	116	2.47
$15,000 or more	19 640	7 245	12 395	3 602	4 153	2 480	1 419	498	139	66	38	2.35
Median income	$8 664	$7 458	$9 337	$8 840	$9 645	$9 661	$9 318	$9 173	$8 539	$8 230	$7 432	...
Mean income	$9 480	$8 493	$10 199	$9 759	$10 550	$10 489	$10 292	$9 779	$8 876	$10 122	$8 480	...
Families with male head	**144 631**	**62 136**	**82 495**	**23 125**	**26 287**	**16 736**	**9 709**	**4 155**	**1 343**	**654**	**486**	**2.45**
Under $1,000	2 499	1 492	1 007	343	280	158	86	91	24	14	11	2.49
$1,000 to $1,499	1 914	1 309	605	210	185	99	74	31	–	6	–	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	2 466	1 974	492	170	122	74	63	37	21	–	5	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	3 163	2 528	635	317	142	88	38	31	14	5	–	2.03
$2,500 to $2,999	3 360	2 602	758	319	220	77	37	41	34	23	7	2.34
$3,000 to $3,499	3 928	2 771	1 157	374	259	241	186	42	36	4	15	2.55
$3,500 to $3,999	3 717	2 576	1 141	441	322	180	122	50	10	6	10	2.25
$4,000 to $4,999	7 527	4 500	3 027	945	872	513	356	153	93	44	51	2.55
$5,000 to $5,999	8 912	4 480	4 432	1 495	1 199	741	550	229	112	43	63	2.47
$6,000 to $6,999	10 594	4 368	6 226	1 823	1 937	1 278	647	301	113	65	62	2.46
$7,000 to $7,999	12 599	4 580	8 019	2 345	2 493	1 455	1 046	459	113	69	39	2.45
$8,000 to $8,999	13 193	4 579	8 614	2 221	2 808	1 778	1 130	445	112	76	44	2.49
$9,000 to $9,999	12 255	4 132	8 123	2 009	2 665	1 794	953	451	159	57	35	2.52
$10,000 to $14,999	39 161	13 136	26 025	6 551	8 677	5 823	3 019	1 299	374	176	106	2.47
$15,000 or more	19 343	7 109	12 234	3 562	4 106	2 437	1 402	495	128	66	38	2.35
Median income	$8 882	$7 539	$9 632	$9 278	$9 865	$9 940	$9 545	$9 371	$8 906	$8 632	$7 487	...
Mean income	$9 740	$8 576	$10 616	$10 305	$10 894	$10 886	$10 643	$10 093	$9 247	$10 819	$8 591	...
Families with female head	**8 869**	**2 578**	**6 291**	**2 434**	**1 615**	**1 226**	**576**	**231**	**118**	**61**	**30**	**2.26**
Under $1,000	1 097	105	992	344	225	213	137	34	25	14	–	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	496	131	365	130	123	86	14	4	–	8	–	2.10
$1,500 to $1,999	517	119	398	146	93	96	24	27	7	5	–	2.33
$2,000 to $2,499	697	156	541	193	136	92	75	30	10	–	5	2.39
$2,500 to $2,999	622	208	414	162	92	104	31	11	5	9	–	2.25
$3,000 to $3,499	565	148	417	187	97	55	37	16	16	9	–	2.24
$3,500 to $3,999	397	73	324	127	51	56	26	36	19	4	5	2.66
$4,000 to $4,999	760	217	543	278	130	77	48	4	6	–	–	1.87
$5,000 to $5,999	739	196	543	184	156	138	33	18	4	10	–	2.26
$6,000 to $6,999	586	201	385	161	101	75	20	15	6	2	5	2.16
$7,000 to $7,999	564	234	330	122	107	64	28	4	–	–	5	2.14
$8,000 to $8,999	411	185	226	117	48	30	23	4	4	–	–	1.94
$9,000 to $9,999	316	129	187	54	54	41	26	12	–	–	–	2.40
$10,000 to $14,999	805	340	465	189	155	56	37	13	5	–	10	2.15
$15,000 or more	297	136	161	40	47	43	17	3	11	–	–	2.56
Median income	$4 057	$5 673	$3 529	$3 717	$3 907	$3 200	$3 095	$3 297	$3 375	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 244	$6 502	$4 728	$4 568	$4 960	$5 072	$4 384	$4 142	$4 655	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**16 598**	**7 126**	**9 472**	**2 369**	**2 150**	**1 869**	**1 409**	**867**	**432**	**204**	**172**	**2.93**
Under $1,000	3 596	1 597	1 999	687	505	371	223	125	49	28	11	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	2 410	1 440	970	340	308	185	88	35	–	14	–	2.20
$1,500 to $1,999	2 983	2 093	890	316	215	170	87	64	28	5	5	2.45
$2,000 to $2,499	2 988	1 812	1 176	510	278	180	113	61	24	5	5	2.20
$2,500 to $2,999	1 158	150	1 008	317	312	181	68	52	39	32	7	2.52
$3,000 to $3,499	1 042	21	1 021	91	273	296	223	58	52	13	15	3.18
$3,500 to $3,999	779	13	766	74	179	225	148	86	29	10	15	3.29
$4,000 to $4,999	1 060	–	1 060	34	69	238	368	157	99	44	51	4.22
$5,000 to $5,999	563	–	563	–	11	19	76	229	112	53	63	5.48
$6,000 or more	19	–	19	–	–	4	15	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 884	$1 626	$2 373	$1 749	$2 085	$2 579	$3 281	$3 724	$3 914	$3 750	$4 549	...
Mean income	$1 940	$1 443	$2 314	$1 530	$1 823	$2 345	$2 946	$3 295	$3 563	$3 486	$4 229	...
Families with male head	**13 150**	**6 628**	**6 522**	**1 513**	**1 463**	**1 160**	**1 030**	**705**	**344**	**145**	**162**	**3.07**
Under $1,000	2 499	1 492	1 007	343	280	158	86	91	24	14	11	2.49
$1,000 to $1,499	1 914	1 309	605	210	185	99	74	31	–	6	–	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	2 466	1 974	492	170	122	74	63	37	21	–	5	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	2 336	1 701	635	317	142	88	38	31	14	5	–	2.03
$2,500 to $2,999	869	118	751	312	220	77	37	41	34	23	7	2.35
$3,000 to $3,499	866	21	845	66	255	241	186	42	36	4	15	3.11
$3,500 to $3,999	634	13	621	64	179	180	122	50	10	6	10	3.07
$4,000 to $4,999	998	–	998	31	69	224	333	153	93	44	51	4.24
$5,000 to $5,999	549	–	549	–	11	15	76	229	112	43	63	5.47
$6,000 or more	19	–	19	–	–	4	15	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 938	$1 630	$2 848	$2 053	$2 506	$3 174	$3 627	$4 193	$4 355	$4 330	$4 647	...
Mean income	$2 033	$1 445	$2 630	$1 693	$1 997	$2 700	$3 341	$3 544	$3 878	$3 879	$4 317	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**3 448**	**498**	**2 950**	**856**	**687**	**709**	**379**	**162**	**88**	**59**	**10**	**2.61**
Under $1,000	1 097	105	992	344	225	213	137	34	25	14	–	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	496	131	365	130	123	86	14	4	–	8	–	2.10
$1,500 to $1,999	517	119	398	146	93	96	24	27	7	5	–	2.33
$2,000 to $2,499	652	111	541	193	136	92	75	30	10	–	5	2.39
$2,500 to $2,999	289	32	257	5	92	104	31	11	5	9	–	3.01
$3,000 to $3,499	176	–	176	25	18	55	37	16	16	9	–	3.48
$3,500 to $3,999	145	–	145	10	–	45	26	36	19	4	5	4.21
$4,000 to $4,999	62	–	62	3	–	14	35	4	6	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	14	–	14	–	–	4	–	–	–	10	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 627	$1 555	$1 648	$1 323	$1 482	$1 789	$2 097	$2 267	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 586	$1 416	$1 614	$1 244	$1 451	$1 764	$1 874	$2 212	...	...	...	...
RURAL FARM												
All Income Levels												
All families	**27 903**	**13 978**	**13 925**	**3 854**	**4 031**	**3 089**	**1 733**	**752**	**268**	**90**	**108**	**2.52**
Under $1,000	1 256	774	482	139	131	143	49	6	4	10	–	2.39
$1,000 to $1,499	443	279	164	44	40	59	21	–	–	–	–	2.35
$1,500 to $1,999	505	343	162	57	37	26	33	9	–	–	–	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	656	469	187	53	49	63	16	–	6	–	–	2.35
$2,500 to $2,999	588	384	204	84	71	23	11	15	–	–	–	2.03
$3,000 to $3,499	692	520	172	59	50	53	–	5	–	5	–	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	679	455	224	58	55	55	30	15	11	–	–	2.65
$4,000 to $4,999	1 763	1 135	628	191	224	103	45	54	11	–	–	2.33
$5,000 to $5,999	1 756	1 038	718	213	240	147	79	34	–	–	5	2.31
$6,000 to $6,999	1 872	1 034	838	170	304	200	107	39	–	18	–	2.54
$7,000 to $7,999	2 113	1 039	1 074	324	263	236	136	93	16	–	6	2.52
$8,000 to $8,999	1 874	816	1 058	227	367	257	124	48	30	5	–	2.54
$9,000 to $9,999	1 893	848	1 045	237	310	259	121	73	25	6	14	2.67
$10,000 to $14,999	6 624	2 766	3 858	1 098	1 006	799	563	219	92	14	67	2.63
$15,000 or more	5 189	2 078	3 111	900	884	666	398	142	73	32	16	2.50
Median income	$8 869	$7 537	$10 008	$10 323	$9 595	$9 693	$10 839	$9 795	$11 685	...	$12 164	...
Mean income	$10 462	$9 248	$11 680	$11 471	$11 214	$11 820	$12 882	$10 891	$12 628	...	$13 353	...
Families with male head	**26 933**	**13 483**	**13 450**	**3 688**	**3 882**	**3 024**	**1 673**	**738**	**257**	**80**	**108**	**2.53**
Under $1,000	1 181	736	445	125	122	138	45	6	4	5	–	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	425	268	157	44	33	59	21	–	–	–	–	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	465	323	142	48	33	26	26	9	–	–	–	2.40
$2,000 to $2,499	599	432	167	39	46	60	16	–	6	–	–	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	553	364	189	79	66	23	6	15	–	–	–	2.01
$3,000 to $3,499	676	511	165	52	50	53	–	5	–	5	–	2.25
$3,500 to $3,999	645	443	202	45	51	50	30	15	11	–	–	2.76
$4,000 to $4,999	1 677	1 091	586	188	199	92	45	51	11	–	–	2.33
$5,000 to $5,999	1 667	973	694	198	234	147	76	34	–	–	5	2.34
$6,000 to $6,999	1 809	995	814	167	295	188	107	39	–	18	–	2.54
$7,000 to $7,999	2 018	1 005	1 013	298	250	224	129	93	13	–	6	2.54
$8,000 to $8,999	1 816	770	1 046	227	358	257	121	48	30	5	–	2.54
$9,000 to $9,999	1 829	822	1 007	220	299	252	118	73	25	6	14	2.70
$10,000 to $14,999	6 462	2 692	3 770	1 065	979	793	553	215	84	14	67	2.64
$15,000 or more	5 111	2 058	3 053	893	867	662	380	135	73	27	16	2.48
Median income	$8 964	$7 602	$10 130	$10 535	$9 682	$9 774	$10 873	$9 740	$11 696	...	$12 164	...
Mean income	$10 569	$9 345	$11 795	$11 621	$11 350	$11 943	$12 940	$10 879	$12 661	...	$13 353	...
Families with female head	**970**	**495**	**475**	**166**	**149**	**65**	**60**	**14**	**11**	**10**	–	**2.33**
Under $1,000	75	38	37	14	9	5	4	–	–	5	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	18	11	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	40	20	20	9	4	–	7	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	57	37	20	14	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	35	20	15	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	16	9	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	34	12	22	13	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	86	44	42	3	25	11	–	3	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	89	65	24	15	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	63	39	24	3	9	12	–	–	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	95	34	61	26	13	12	7	–	3	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	58	46	12	–	9	–	3	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	64	26	38	17	11	7	3	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	162	74	88	33	27	6	10	4	8	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	78	20	58	7	17	4	18	7	–	5	–	...
Median income	$6 556	$5 869	$7 320	$7 000	$7 192	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$7 501	$6 617	$8 423	$8 135	$7 678	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**2 899**	**1 445**	**1 454**	**333**	**374**	**410**	**171**	**119**	**32**	**15**	–	**2.67**
Under $1,000	1 256	774	482	139	131	143	49	6	4	10	–	2.39
$1,000 to $1,499	443	279	164	44	40	59	21	–	–	–	–	2.35
$1,500 to $1,999	480	318	162	57	37	26	33	9	–	–	–	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	235	62	173	39	49	63	16	–	6	–	–	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	143	5	138	23	66	23	11	15	–	–	–	2.49
$3,000 to $3,499	123	7	116	26	33	47	–	5	–	5	–	2.53
$3,500 to $3,999	94	–	94	–	11	27	30	15	11	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	96	–	96	5	7	17	5	51	11	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	29	–	29	–	–	5	6	18	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 218	$933	$1 750	$1 313	$1 716	$1 558	$1 735	$4 186	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$748	$347	$1 146	$294	$1 211	$724	$1 443	$3 682	...	...	–	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**2 749**	**1 377**	**1 372**	**310**	**351**	**395**	**155**	**119**	**32**	**10**	**–**	**2.68**
Under $1,000	1 181	736	445	125	122	138	45	6	4	5	–	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	425	268	157	44	33	59	21	–	–	–	–	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	445	303	142	48	33	26	26	9	–	–	–	2.40
$2,000 to $2,499	225	58	167	39	46	60	16	–	6	–	–	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	138	5	133	23	66	23	6	15	–	–	–	2.43
$3,000 to $3,499	123	7	116	26	33	47	–	5	–	5	–	2.53
$3,500 to $3,999	94	–	94	–	11	27	30	15	11	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	89	–	89	5	7	10	5	51	11	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	29	–	29	–	–	5	6	18	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 228	$935	$1 796	$1 341	$1 811	$1 510	$1 721	$4 186	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$753	$331	$1 177	$249	$1 216	$820	$1 420	$3 682	...	...	–	...
Families with female head	**150**	**68**	**82**	**23**	**23**	**15**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	...
Under $1,000	75	38	37	14	9	5	4	–	–	5	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	18	11	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	35	15	20	9	4	–	7	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	10	4	6	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$3,500 to $3,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$4,000 to $4,999	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 000	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...
Mean income	$646	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...
PORTLAND, OREG.–WASH., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**261 553**	**115 690**	**145 863**	**48 379**	**47 259**	**27 649**	**14 078**	**5 369**	**1 893**	**717**	**519**	**2.26**
Under $1,000	4 302	1 492	2 810	985	800	459	325	119	69	37	16	2.39
$1,000 to $1,499	2 515	1 163	1 352	620	343	233	111	35	–	5	5	2.00
$1,500 to $1,999	3 228	1 829	1 399	590	411	171	110	49	46	6	16	2.20
$2,000 to $2,499	4 785	3 009	1 776	673	438	399	134	98	27	3	4	2.25
$2,500 to $2,999	4 417	2 869	1 548	612	462	275	93	46	34	20	6	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	5 134	3 166	1 968	833	515	323	180	75	21	12	9	2.14
$3,500 to $3,999	5 119	3 309	1 810	869	419	280	132	70	21	9	10	2.04
$4,000 to $4,999	11 220	6 665	4 555	2 062	1 276	569	345	149	86	34	34	2.08
$5,000 to $5,999	11 699	6 260	5 439	2 250	1 672	705	466	201	80	43	22	2.12
$6,000 to $6,999	13 887	7 107	6 780	2 703	2 096	1 100	520	232	72	32	25	2.11
$7,000 to $7,999	16 768	7 391	9 377	3 318	2 981	1 604	972	310	109	50	33	2.22
$8,000 to $8,999	19 327	7 948	11 379	3 663	3 722	2 212	1 070	426	211	56	19	2.28
$9,000 to $9,999	19 482	7 654	11 828	3 426	4 005	2 595	1 187	394	143	51	27	2.32
$10,000 to $14,999	81 890	31 362	50 528	14 841	17 298	10 299	5 286	1 817	598	221	168	2.32
$15,000 or more	57 780	24 466	33 314	10 934	10 821	6 425	3 147	1 348	376	138	125	2.27
Median income	$10 543	$9 736	$11 080	$10 534	$11 298	$11 408	$11 319	$11 322	$10 230	$10 011	$10 997	...
Mean income	$11 705	$11 177	$12 125	$11 700	$12 269	$12 554	$12 243	$12 358	$11 812	$11 361	$12 347	...
Families with male head	**236 361**	**106 900**	**129 461**	**41 600**	**42 526**	**24 981**	**12 647**	**4 931**	**1 645**	**644**	**487**	**2.28**
Under $1,000	2 257	1 239	1 018	361	300	145	106	53	27	14	12	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	1 626	983	643	279	176	102	56	25	–	–	5	2.08
$1,500 to $1,999	1 992	1 559	433	199	107	67	23	21	–	–	16	2.21
$2,000 to $2,499	3 349	2 644	705	326	150	123	37	40	22	3	4	2.17
$2,500 to $2,999	3 349	2 575	774	297	246	117	42	30	16	20	6	2.27
$3,000 to $3,499	3 802	2 831	971	423	269	148	79	24	17	6	5	2.09
$3,500 to $3,999	3 952	2 960	992	536	260	115	44	18	10	9	–	1.80
$4,000 to $4,999	8 731	5 974	2 757	1 223	760	357	210	101	49	28	29	2.13
$5,000 to $5,999	9 426	5 579	3 847	1 557	1 143	498	346	176	75	34	18	2.20
$6,000 to $6,999	11 559	6 237	5 322	2 066	1 663	855	424	200	57	32	25	2.15
$7,000 to $7,999	14 907	6 694	8 213	2 816	2 620	1 423	880	299	100	47	28	2.26
$8,000 to $8,999	17 838	7 321	10 517	3 242	3 484	2 098	1 008	415	195	56	19	2.31
$9,000 to $9,999	18 163	6 989	11 174	3 164	3 831	2 458	1 112	394	137	51	27	2.33
$10,000 to $14,999	78 844	29 622	49 222	14 291	16 879	10 146	5 161	1 801	568	208	168	2.33
$15,000 or more	56 566	23 693	32 873	10 820	10 638	6 329	3 119	1 334	372	136	125	2.27
Median income	$11 093	$9 981	$11 764	$11 508	$11 853	$11 964	$11 895	$11 859	$11 034	$10 529	$11 473	...
Mean income	$12 287	$11 431	$12 994	$12 751	$13 016	$13 349	$13 050	$13 073	$12 907	$12 099	$12 889	...
Families with female head	**25 192**	**8 790**	**16 402**	**6 779**	**4 733**	**2 668**	**1 431**	**438**	**248**	**73**	**32**	**2.10**
Under $1,000	2 045	253	1 792	624	500	314	219	66	42	23	4	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	889	180	709	341	167	131	55	10	–	5	–	1.94
$1,500 to $1,999	1 236	270	966	391	304	104	87	28	46	6	–	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	1 436	365	1 071	347	288	276	97	58	5	–	–	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	1 068	294	774	315	216	158	51	16	18	–	–	2.08
$3,000 to $3,499	1 332	335	997	410	246	175	101	51	4	6	4	2.19
$3,500 to $3,999	1 167	349	818	333	159	165	88	52	11	–	10	2.33
$4,000 to $4,999	2 489	691	1 798	839	516	212	135	48	37	6	5	2.00
$5,000 to $5,999	2 273	681	1 592	693	529	207	120	25	5	9	4	1.95
$6,000 to $6,999	2 328	870	1 458	637	433	245	96	32	15	–	–	1.97
$7,000 to $7,999	1 861	697	1 164	502	361	181	92	11	9	3	5	1.98
$8,000 to $8,999	1 489	627	862	421	238	114	62	11	16	–	–	1.90
$9,000 to $9,999	1 319	665	654	262	174	137	75	–	6	–	–	2.07
$10,000 to $14,999	3 046	1 740	1 306	550	419	153	125	16	30	13	–	2.07
$15,000 or more	1 214	773	441	114	183	96	28	14	4	2	–	2.24
Median income	$5 411	$7 154	$4 597	$4 749	$4 943	$4 052	$4 130	$3 402	$3 909	...	...	...
Mean income	$6 247	$8 085	$5 263	$5 249	$5 559	$5 104	$5 106	$4 307	$4 545	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
PORTLAND, OREG.–WASH., SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**18 006**	**6 576**	**11 430**	**3 319**	**2 945**	**2 240**	**1 425**	**826**	**384**	**169**	**122**	**2.65**
Under $1,000	4 302	1 492	2 810	985	800	459	325	119	69	37	16	2.39
$1,000 to $1,499	2 515	1 163	1 352	620	343	233	111	35	–	5	5	2.00
$1,500 to $1,999	3 224	1 825	1 399	590	411	171	110	49	46	6	16	2.20
$2,000 to $2,499	3 777	2 006	1 771	668	438	399	134	98	27	3	4	2.25
$2,500 to $2,999	1 281	60	1 221	315	432	275	93	46	34	20	6	2.47
$3,000 to $3,499	991	21	970	52	298	323	180	75	21	12	9	3.09
$3,500 to $3,999	724	9	715	64	171	238	132	70	21	9	10	3.17
$4,000 to $4,999	767	–	767	25	39	137	263	149	86	34	34	4.36
$5,000 to $5,999	379	–	379	–	13	5	36	180	80	43	22	5.43
$6,000 or more	46	–	46	–	–	–	41	5	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 839	$1 673	$2 043	$1 546	$1 901	$2 322	$2 675	$3 440	$3 381	$3 583	$3 750	...
Mean income	$1 811	$1 428	$2 031	$1 454	$1 755	$2 143	$2 542	$3 228	$3 145	$3 145	$3 198	...
Families with male head	**11 180**	**5 653**	**5 527**	**1 566**	**1 440**	**953**	**650**	**493**	**216**	**114**	**95**	**2.77**
Under $1,000	2 257	1 239	1 018	361	300	145	106	53	27	14	12	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	1 626	983	643	279	176	102	56	25	–	–	5	2.08
$1,500 to $1,999	1 988	1 555	433	199	107	67	23	21	–	–	16	2.21
$2,000 to $2,499	2 504	1 799	705	326	150	123	37	40	22	3	4	2.17
$2,500 to $2,999	818	54	764	287	246	117	42	30	16	20	6	2.28
$3,000 to $3,499	602	14	588	44	265	148	79	24	17	6	5	2.79
$3,500 to $3,999	410	9	401	50	155	115	44	18	10	9	–	2.73
$4,000 to $4,999	572	–	572	20	28	131	186	101	49	28	29	4.27
$5,000 to $5,999	357	–	357	–	13	5	36	176	75	34	18	5.36
$6,000 or more	46	–	46	–	–	–	41	5	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 929	$1 694	$2 475	$1 859	$2 457	$2 669	$3 386	$4 351	$4 327	$4 179	...	...
Mean income	$1 918	$1 450	$2 397	$1 656	$2 052	$2 427	$3 121	$3 706	$3 797	$3 616	...	...
Families with female head	**6 826**	**923**	**5 903**	**1 753**	**1 505**	**1 287**	**775**	**333**	**168**	**55**	**27**	**2.54**
Under $1,000	2 045	253	1 792	624	500	314	219	66	42	23	4	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	889	180	709	341	167	131	55	10	–	5	–	1.94
$1,500 to $1,999	1 236	270	966	391	304	104	87	28	46	6	–	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	1 273	207	1 066	342	288	276	97	58	5	–	–	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	463	6	457	28	186	158	51	16	18	–	–	2.77
$3,000 to $3,499	389	7	382	8	33	175	101	51	4	6	4	3.55
$3,500 to $3,999	314	–	314	14	16	123	88	52	11	–	10	3.74
$4,000 to $4,999	195	–	195	5	11	6	77	48	37	6	5	4.65
$5,000 to $5,999	22	–	22	–	–	–	–	4	5	9	4	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 694	$1 553	$1 733	$1 370	$1 641	$2 171	$2 137	$2 641	$1 957	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 635	$1 295	$1 688	$1 273	$1 470	$1 933	$2 057	$2 521	$2 308	...	...	...
PORTLAND												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**96 921**	**49 675**	**47 246**	**17 206**	**14 221**	**8 381**	**4 316**	**1 954**	**715**	**285**	**168**	**2.24**
Under $1,000	1 807	711	1 096	384	302	193	108	38	32	23	16	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	1 085	547	538	306	117	63	42	–	–	5	5	1.83
$1,500 to $1,999	1 373	784	589	271	162	57	48	5	46	–	–	2.14
$2,000 to $2,499	2 285	1 436	849	277	208	234	64	48	15	3	–	2.36
$2,500 to $2,999	2 096	1 404	692	262	154	156	52	32	26	4	6	2.38
$3,000 to $3,499	2 340	1 453	887	412	177	145	86	59	4	–	4	2.14
$3,500 to $3,999	2 242	1 511	731	380	162	91	54	35	3	–	6	1.96
$4,000 to $4,999	4 885	3 026	1 859	824	526	216	150	79	35	18	11	2.13
$5,000 to $5,999	5 260	2 871	2 389	1 051	624	293	244	98	34	31	14	2.17
$6,000 to $6,999	5 774	3 169	2 605	1 088	793	343	195	129	47	10	–	2.10
$7,000 to $7,999	6 424	3 284	3 140	1 274	878	525	284	90	41	31	17	2.18
$8,000 to $8,999	7 261	3 554	3 707	1 272	1 156	703	317	163	83	9	4	2.26
$9,000 to $9,999	7 133	3 303	3 830	1 259	1 272	771	359	102	44	17	6	2.22
$10,000 to $14,999	27 211	12 655	14 556	4 669	4 696	2 761	1 495	624	174	91	46	2.30
$15,000 or more	19 745	9 967	9 778	3 477	2 994	1 830	818	452	131	43	33	2.24
Median income	$9 789	$9 329	$10 244	$9 637	$10 617	$10 725	$10 518	$10 793	$8 898	$9 500	$9 167	...
Mean income	$11 188	$10 877	$11 516	$11 055	$11 890	$11 901	$11 245	$12 186	$10 953	$9 878	$12 119	...
Families with male head	**84 162**	**44 562**	**39 600**	**13 993**	**12 174**	**7 160**	**3 618**	**1 713**	**564**	**233**	**145**	**2.25**
Under $1,000	929	579	350	107	109	62	33	17	10	–	12	2.64
$1,000 to $1,499	640	436	204	132	53	–	14	–	–	–	5	1.69
$1,500 to $1,999	764	625	139	72	31	27	4	5	–	–	–	1.84
$2,000 to $2,499	1 468	1 200	268	137	35	57	17	9	10	3	–	2.13
$2,500 to $2,999	1 546	1 244	302	105	75	64	20	16	12	4	6	2.54
$3,000 to $3,499	1 661	1 276	385	196	73	72	20	24	–	–	–	1.97
$3,500 to $3,999	1 684	1 338	346	211	83	41	6	5	–	–	–	1.59
$4,000 to $4,999	3 680	2 651	1 029	464	278	126	88	41	14	12	6	2.11
$5,000 to $5,999	3 995	2 466	1 529	675	381	166	153	88	34	22	10	2.25
$6,000 to $6,999	4 645	2 685	1 960	818	630	214	140	106	42	10	–	2.11
$7,000 to $7,999	5 526	2 867	2 659	1 037	754	471	234	82	36	28	17	2.22
$8,000 to $8,999	6 532	3 178	3 354	1 086	1 046	657	313	161	78	9	4	2.32
$9,000 to $9,999	6 379	2 902	3 477	1 086	1 184	708	330	102	44	17	6	2.26
$10,000 to $14,999	25 642	11 642	14 000	4 429	4 524	2 701	1 443	619	153	85	46	2.31
$15,000 or more	19 071	9 473	9 598	3 438	2 918	1 794	803	438	131	43	33	2.24
Median income	$10 513	$9 598	$11 356	$10 983	$11 498	$11 694	$11 514	$11 620	$10 065	$10 676	$10 707	...
Mean income	$11 907	$11 171	$12 736	$12 391	$12 952	$13 084	$12 488	$13 184	$12 880	$11 225	$13 499	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
PORTLAND—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**12 759**	**5 113**	**7 646**	**3 213**	**2 047**	**1 221**	**698**	**241**	**151**	**52**	**23**	**2.15**
Under $1,000	878	132	746	277	193	131	75	21	22	23	4	2.40
$1,000 to $1,499	445	111	334	174	64	63	28	–	–	5	–	1.91
$1,500 to $1,999	609	159	450	199	131	30	44	–	46	–	–	2.23
$2,000 to $2,499	817	236	581	140	173	177	47	39	5	–	–	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	550	160	390	157	79	92	32	16	14	–	–	2.26
$3,000 to $3,499	679	177	502	216	104	73	66	35	4	–	4	2.27
$3,500 to $3,999	558	173	385	169	79	50	48	30	3	–	6	2.30
$4,000 to $4,999	1 205	375	830	360	248	90	62	38	21	6	5	2.15
$5,000 to $5,999	1 265	405	860	376	243	127	91	10	–	9	4	2.04
$6,000 to $6,999	1 129	484	645	270	163	129	55	23	5	–	–	2.09
$7,000 to $7,999	898	417	481	237	124	54	50	8	5	3	–	1.95
$8,000 to $8,999	729	376	353	186	110	46	4	2	5	–	–	1.70
$9,000 to $9,999	754	401	353	173	88	63	29	–	–	–	–	1.85
$10,000 to $14,999	1 569	1 013	556	240	172	60	52	5	21	6	–	2.10
$15,000 or more	674	494	180	39	76	36	15	14	–	–	–	2.38
Median income	$5 505	$7 347	$4 524	$4 763	$4 808	$3 945	$4 145	$3 658	$2 589	...	...	...
Mean income	$6 444	$8 313	$5 193	$5 235	$5 573	$4 960	$4 800	$5 093	$3 755	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**7 897**	**3 052**	**4 845**	**1 408**	**1 114**	**982**	**607**	**393**	**195**	**84**	**62**	**2.75**
Under $1,000	1 807	711	1 096	384	302	193	108	38	32	23	16	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	1 085	547	538	306	117	63	42	–	–	5	5	1.83
$1,500 to $1,999	1 373	784	589	271	162	57	48	5	46	–	–	2.14
$2,000 to $2,499	1 824	975	849	277	208	234	64	48	15	3	–	2.36
$2,500 to $2,999	568	19	549	128	145	156	52	32	26	4	6	2.73
$3,000 to $3,499	417	11	406	14	94	145	86	59	4	–	4	3.28
$3,500 to $3,999	267	5	262	23	54	87	54	35	3	–	6	3.24
$4,000 to $4,999	340	–	340	5	19	47	126	79	35	18	11	4.46
$5,000 to $5,999	192	–	192	–	13	–	8	92	34	31	14	5.55
$6,000 or more	24	–	24	–	–	–	19	5	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 885	$1 671	$2 117	$1 526	$1 926	$2 380	$2 899	$3 707	$2 587	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 838	$1 437	$2 091	$1 425	$1 759	$2 175	$2 676	$3 547	$2 782	...	...	...
Families with male head	**4 483**	**2 503**	**1 980**	**582**	**442**	**364**	**222**	**210**	**80**	**41**	**39**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	929	579	350	107	109	62	33	17	10	–	12	2.64
$1,000 to $1,499	640	436	204	132	53	–	14	–	–	–	5	1.69
$1,500 to $1,999	764	625	139	72	31	27	4	5	–	–	–	1.84
$2,000 to $2,499	1 106	838	268	137	35	57	17	9	10	3	–	2.13
$2,500 to $2,999	318	16	302	105	75	64	20	16	12	4	6	2.54
$3,000 to $3,499	203	4	199	10	73	72	20	24	–	–	–	2.87
$3,500 to $3,999	121	5	116	19	45	41	6	5	–	–	–	2.42
$4,000 to $4,999	203	–	203	–	8	41	81	41	14	12	6	4.35
$5,000 to $5,999	175	–	175	–	13	–	8	88	34	22	10	5.43
$6,000 or more	24	–	24	–	–	–	19	5	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 940	$1 689	$2 548	$1 861	$2 400	$2 781	$3 750	$4 707	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 909	$1 451	$2 489	$1 617	$2 045	$2 477	$3 292	$4 060	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**3 414**	**549**	**2 865**	**826**	**672**	**618**	**385**	**183**	**115**	**43**	**23**	**2.68**
Under $1,000	878	132	746	277	193	131	75	21	22	23	4	2.40
$1,000 to $1,499	445	111	334	174	64	63	28	–	–	5	–	1.91
$1,500 to $1,999	609	159	450	199	131	30	44	–	46	–	–	2.23
$2,000 to $2,499	718	137	581	140	173	177	47	39	5	–	–	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	250	3	247	23	70	92	32	16	14	–	–	2.96
$3,000 to $3,499	214	7	207	4	21	73	66	35	4	–	4	3.67
$3,500 to $3,999	146	–	146	4	9	46	48	30	3	–	6	3.89
$4,000 to $4,999	137	–	137	5	11	6	45	38	21	6	5	4.62
$5,000 to $5,999	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	4	–	9	4	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 815	$1 599	$1 892	$1 391	$1 802	$2 240	$2 484	$3 221	$1 886	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 744	$1 373	$1 815	$1 290	$1 571	$1 997	$2 321	$2 958	$2 113	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**295 126**	**268 787**	**12 698**	**13 641**	**12 239**	**159 187**	**21 518**	**21 356**	**21 137**	**19 639**	**12 096**	**6 452**	**10 222**	**11 280**
Nursery school	4 835	1 145	197	3 493	4 608	227	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	12 447	7 400	439	4 608	7 106	5 341	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	104 218	97 722	5 754	742	525	103 254	135	39	43	44	42	49	42	45
6 and 7 years	41 808	39 369	2 139	30	–	39 845	1 618	265	38	14	7	15	–	6
8 years	21 195	19 845	1 131	219	–	10 111	9 424	1 398	211	26	15	–	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	62 541	59 786	2 102	653	–	409	10 325	19 590	20 638	10 195	1 121	217	32	14
4 years	18 486	17 608	636	242	–	–	16	56	188	9 248	7 574	1 144	146	114
College: 1 year or more	29 596	25 912	300	3 384	–	–	–	8	19	112	3 337	5 027	10 002	11 091
Female	**275 324**	**249 862**	**13 181**	**12 281**	**11 564**	**153 794**	**21 119**	**20 042**	**19 961**	**18 417**	**10 091**	**6 002**	**8 610**	**5 724**
Nursery school	4 379	1 249	209	2 921	4 173	206	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11 144	6 894	442	3 808	6 905	4 239	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	98 863	92 652	5 578	633	486	97 988	109	39	20	26	35	63	62	35
6 and 7 years	40 617	38 257	2 103	257	–	39 527	837	109	37	18	13	26	15	35
8 years	20 753	19 503	1 115	135	–	11 442	8 284	813	100	61	25	19	9	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	59 609	56 534	2 541	534	–	392	11 883	19 039	19 504	7 865	627	176	48	75
4 years	18 555	17 035	737	783	–	–	6	42	280	10 301	6 509	1 195	187	35
College: 1 year or more	21 404	17 738	456	3 210	–	–	–	–	20	146	2 882	4 523	8 289	5 544
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**34 152**	**31 531**	**919**	**1 702**	**1 043**	**17 642**	**2 202**	**2 092**	**1 953**	**1 544**	**1 442**	**1 360**	**2 811**	**2 063**
Nursery school	386	179	3	204	359	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 191	902	21	268	615	576	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12 325	11 906	336	83	69	12 144	25	6	–	7	20	16	18	20
6 and 7 years	4 374	4 179	135	60	–	3 973	312	64	12	7	–	–	–	6
8 years	2 217	2 169	48	–	–	839	1 034	258	73	7	6	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 673	5 309	224	140	–	83	831	1 754	1 841	921	176	62	5	–
4 years	1 416	1 325	67	24	–	–	–	10	12	591	618	127	25	33
College: 1 year or more	6 570	5 562	85	923	–	–	–	–	15	11	622	1 155	2 763	2 004
Female	**33 254**	**30 223**	**1 008**	**2 023**	**1 155**	**16 552**	**2 222**	**2 088**	**1 866**	**1 656**	**1 453**	**1 614**	**3 098**	**1 550**
Nursery school	416	154	29	233	385	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 214	979	12	223	708	506	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 204	10 779	374	51	62	11 039	–	14	–	4	–	30	39	16
6 and 7 years	4 284	4 129	126	29	–	4 002	197	36	7	–	–	7	–	35
8 years	2 044	1 952	73	19	–	961	862	154	26	14	15	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 961	5 673	227	61	–	13	1 157	1 884	1 772	845	161	55	21	53
4 years	1 831	1 500	59	272	–	–	6	–	50	767	733	224	21	30
College: 1 year or more	6 300	5 057	108	1 135	–	–	–	–	11	26	544	1 286	3 017	1 416
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**11.6**	**11.7**	**7.2**	**12.5**	**8.5**	**11.1**	**10.2**	**9.8**	**9.2**	**7.9**	**11.9**	**21.1**	**27.5**	**18.3**
Nursery school	8.0	15.6	1.5	5.8	7.8	11.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.6	12.2	4.8	5.8	8.7	10.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.8	12.2	5.8	11.2	13.1	11.8	18.5	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	10.5	10.6	6.3	20.0	–	10.0	19.3	24.2	...	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	10.5	10.9	4.2	–	–	8.3	11.0	18.5	34.6	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.1	8.9	10.7	21.4	–	20.3	8.0	9.0	8.9	9.0	15.7	28.6	...	–
4 years	7.7	7.5	10.5	9.9	–	–	–	...	6.4	6.4	8.2	11.1	17.1	...
College: 1 year or more	22.2	21.5	28.3	27.3	–	–	–	–	...	...	18.6	23.0	27.6	18.1
Female	**12.1**	**12.1**	**7.6**	**16.5**	**10.0**	**10.8**	**10.5**	**10.4**	**9.3**	**9.0**	**14.4**	**26.9**	**36.0**	**27.1**
Nursery school	9.5	12.3	13.9	8.0	9.2	15.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.9	14.2	2.7	5.9	10.3	11.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.3	11.6	6.7	8.1	12.8	11.3	–	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	10.5	10.8	6.0	11.3	–	10.1	23.5	...	...	–	–	...	–	...
8 years	9.8	10.0	6.5	14.1	–	8.4	10.4	18.9	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.0	10.0	8.9	11.4	–	3.3	9.7	9.9	9.1	10.7	25.7	31.3	...	...
4 years	9.9	8.8	8.0	34.7	–	–	...	–	17.9	7.4	11.3	18.7	11.2	...
College: 1 year or more	29.4	28.5	23.7	35.4	–	–	–	–	...	17.8	18.9	28.4	36.4	25.5
White														
All Income Levels														
Male	**266 362**	**260 865**	**12 288**	**13 209**	**11 703**	**154 499**	**20 960**	**20 823**	**20 645**	**19 067**	**11 771**	**6 187**	**9 845**	**10 862**
Nursery school	4 609	1 047	163	3 399	4 382	227	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11 911	6 995	417	4 499	6 796	5 115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	101 248	94 949	5 579	720	525	100 305	120	39	43	44	36	49	42	45
6 and 7 years	40 552	38 180	2 082	290	–	38 669	1 553	256	38	14	7	15	–	–
8 years	20 688	19 393	1 089	206	–	9 797	9 256	1 382	202	26	15	–	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	60 798	58 101	2 044	653	–	386	10 015	19 082	20 155	9 847	1 080	187	32	14
4 years	18 025	17 177	614	234	–	–	16	56	188	9 030	7 378	1 114	146	97
College: 1 year or more	28 531	25 023	300	3 208	–	–	–	8	19	106	3 255	4 822	9 625	10 696
Female	**266 455**	**241 726**	**12 790**	**11 939**	**11 111**	**148 820**	**20 387**	**19 494**	**19 359**	**18 008**	**9 821**	**5 837**	**8 198**	**5 420**
Nursery school	4 134	1 105	189	2 840	3 955	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10 782	6 580	436	3 766	6 682	4 100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	95 523	89 560	5 346	617	474	94 680	103	39	20	22	35	63	52	35
6 and 7 years	39 295	36 971	2 067	257	–	38 353	764	76	26	18	13	15	15	15
8 years	20 184	18 950	1 106	128	–	11 164	8 029	785	92	61	25	19	9	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	57 819	54 802	2 493	524	–	344	11 485	18 557	18 927	7 640	592	151	48	75
4 years	18 163	16 681	722	760	–	–	6	37	280	10 127	6 375	1 176	141	21
College: 1 year or more	20 555	17 077	431	3 047	–	–	–	–	14	140	2 781	4 413	7 933	5 274

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
White—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**31 801**	**29 397**	**806**	**1 598**	**952**	**16 347**	**2 025**	**1 982**	**1 831**	**1 424**	**1 373**	**1 293**	**2 664**	**1 910**
Nursery school	352	145	3	204	325	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 055	793	21	241	558	497	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 513	11 136	294	83	69	11 338	25	6	–	7	14	16	18	20
6 and 7 years	4 062	3 895	107	60	–	3 695	284	64	12	7	–	–	–	–
8 years	2 030	2 002	28	–	–	707	982	255	73	7	6	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 247	4 900	207	140	–	83	734	1 647	1 719	838	168	53	5	–
4 years	1 334	1 253	61	20	–	–	–	10	12	554	595	117	25	21
College: 1 year or more	6 208	5 273	85	850	–	–	–	–	15	11	590	1 107	2 616	1 869
Female	**30 776**	**27 994**	**891**	**1 891**	**1 026**	**15 432**	**2 000**	**1 938**	**1 715**	**1 498**	**1 330**	**1 544**	**2 897**	**1 396**
Nursery school	365	118	20	227	334	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 102	867	12	223	630	472	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 428	10 047	330	51	62	10 267	–	14	–	–	–	30	39	16
6 and 7 years	3 985	3 844	112	29	–	3 776	153	31	7	–	–	3	–	15
8 years	1 873	1 790	64	19	–	880	772	154	26	14	15	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 463	5 206	206	51	–	6	1 069	1 739	1 627	762	131	55	21	53
4 years	1 668	1 360	59	249	–	–	6	–	50	702	665	215	14	16
College: 1 year or more	5 892	4 762	88	1 042	–	–	–	–	5	20	519	1 229	2 823	1 296
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**11.1**	**11.3**	**6.6**	**12.1**	**8.1**	**10.6**	**9.7**	**9.5**	**8.9**	**7.5**	**11.7**	**20.9**	**27.1**	**17.6**
Nursery school	7.6	13.8	1.8	6.0	7.4	11.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	8.9	11.3	5.0	5.4	8.2	9.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.4	11.7	5.3	11.5	13.1	11.3	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	10.0	10.2	5.1	20.7	–	9.6	18.3	25.0	...	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	9.8	10.3	2.6	–	–	7.2	10.6	18.5	36.1	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.6	8.4	10.1	21.4	–	21.5	7.3	8.6	8.5	8.5	15.6	28.3	...	–
4 years	7.4	7.3	9.9	8.5	–	–	–	...	6.4	6.1	8.1	10.5	17.1	...
College: 1 year or more	21.8	21.1	28.3	26.5	–	–	–	–	...	...	18.1	23.0	27.2	17.5
Female	**11.6**	**11.6**	**7.0**	**15.8**	**9.2**	**10.4**	**9.8**	**9.9**	**8.9**	**8.3**	**13.5**	**26.5**	**35.3**	**25.8**
Nursery school	8.8	10.7	10.6	8.0	8.4	17.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.2	13.2	2.8	5.9	9.4	11.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.9	11.2	6.2	8.3	13.1	10.8	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	10.1	10.4	5.4	11.3	–	9.8	20.0	...	...	–	–	...	–	...
8 years	9.3	9.4	5.8	...	–	7.9	9.6	19.6	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.4	9.5	8.3	9.7	–	1.7	9.3	9.4	8.6	10.0	22.1	36.4	...	...
4 years	9.2	8.2	8.2	32.8	–	–	...	–	17.9	6.9	10.4	18.3	9.9	...
College: 1 year or more	28.7	27.9	20.4	34.2	–	–	–	–	...	14.3	18.7	27.8	35.6	24.6
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**4 174**	**3 821**	**192**	**161**	**323**	**2 344**	**291**	**267**	**256**	**275**	**107**	**95**	**107**	**109**
Nursery school	143	82	6	55	143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	288	233	8	47	180	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 480	1 407	68	5	–	1 459	15	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	619	581	28	10	–	605	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	260	215	36	9	–	160	88	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	884	854	30	–	–	12	174	264	247	159	4	24	–	–
4 years	222	206	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	116	85	16	–	5
College: 1 year or more	278	243	–	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	55	107	104
Female	**4 017**	**3 703**	**169**	**145**	**231**	**2 379**	**313**	**262**	**260**	**168**	**135**	**49**	**146**	**74**
Nursery school	133	95	7	31	117	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	186	179	–	7	102	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 588	1 479	98	11	12	1 560	6	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
6 and 7 years	609	597	12	–	–	544	23	11	11	–	–	–	–	20
8 years	266	259	–	7	–	139	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	796	764	32	–	–	36	157	246	249	77	21	10	–	–
4 years	190	166	6	18	–	–	–	5	–	91	66	4	17	7
College: 1 year or more	249	164	14	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	35	119	47
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**1 214**	**1 123**	**66**	**25**	**61**	**749**	**107**	**59**	**65**	**58**	**19**	**45**	**30**	**21**
Nursery school	29	29	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	75	58	–	17	32	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	442	431	11	–	–	436	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	190	172	18	–	–	183	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	122	102	20	–	–	87	32	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	232	215	17	–	–	–	68	56	65	34	–	9	–	–
4 years	47	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	13	10	–	–
College: 1 year or more	77	69	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	30	21
Female	**1 323**	**1 220**	**47**	**56**	**74**	**703**	**113**	**80**	**87**	**72**	**70**	**27**	**52**	**45**
Nursery school	29	29	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	66	66	–	–	45	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	463	447	16	–	–	463	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	194	189	5	–	–	158	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	105	105	–	–	–	54	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	271	259	12	–	–	7	46	80	87	30	21	–	–	–
4 years	91	73	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	42	38	4	–	7
College: 1 year or more	104	52	14	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	23	52	18

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State / Urban and Rural / Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More / Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school: Public	Parochial	Other private	Age: 3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**29.1**	**29.4**	**34.4**	**15.5**	**18.9**	**32.0**	**36.8**	**22.1**	**25.4**	**21.1**	...	...	...	...
Nursery school	20.3	...	–	–	20.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	26.0	24.9	–	...	17.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.9	30.6	...	–	–	29.9	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	30.7	29.6	...	–	–	30.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	46.9	47.4	...	–	–	54.4	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.2	25.2	...	–	–	–	39.1	21.2	26.3	21.4	–	...	–	–
4 years	21.2	22.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	27.7	28.4	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
Female	**32.9**	**32.9**	**27.8**	**38.6**	**32.0**	**29.6**	**36.1**	**30.5**	**33.5**	**42.9**	**51.9**	...	**35.6**	...
Nursery school	21.8	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	35.5	36.9	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.2	30.2	...	–	–	29.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	31.9	31.7	...	–	–	29.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
8 years	39.5	40.5	–	–	–	38.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.0	33.9	...	–	–	...	29.3	32.5	34.9	...	...	–	–	–
4 years	47.9	44.0	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...
College: 1 year or more	41.8	31.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	**6 087**	**5 430**	**325**	**332**	**317**	**3 628**	**448**	**376**	**337**	**365**	**167**	**100**	**179**	**170**
Nursery school	108	27	13	68	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	344	242	9	93	188	156	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 703	2 488	172	43	21	2 658	8	–	6	–	–	–	7	3
6 and 7 years	786	736	50	–	–	695	70	13	–	–	–	8	–	–
8 years	394	365	29	–	–	101	218	52	14	–	9	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 096	1 029	45	22	–	18	152	311	310	257	39	9	–	–
4 years	228	221	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	102	85	19	15	–
College: 1 year or more	428	322	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	6	34	64	157	167
Female	**5 651**	**5 056**	**341**	**254**	**413**	**3 470**	**328**	**339**	**316**	**281**	**173**	**98**	**107**	**126**
Nursery school	96	26	6	64	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	387	319	–	68	302	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 285	2 092	171	22	15	2 246	10	–	–	–	–	5	–	9
6 and 7 years	969	927	35	7	–	899	62	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	408	394	14	–	–	225	139	30	–	14	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	946	849	81	16	–	15	111	301	308	189	14	8	–	–
4 years	269	212	20	37	–	–	6	–	8	71	143	34	7	–
College: 1 year or more	291	237	14	40	–	–	–	–	–	7	16	51	100	117
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**1 565**	**1 503**	**24**	**38**	**54**	**965**	**147**	**59**	**84**	**80**	**50**	**7**	**79**	**40**
Nursery school	10	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	52	52	–	–	29	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	756	739	17	–	15	734	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
6 and 7 years	261	254	7	–	–	203	45	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	119	119	–	–	–	–	80	31	8	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	191	191	–	–	–	5	22	15	76	57	16	–	–	–
4 years	52	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	22	–	7	–
College: 1 year or more	124	86	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	65	40
Female	**1 474**	**1 406**	**17**	**51**	**145**	**823**	**114**	**86**	**69**	**84**	**40**	**30**	**46**	**37**
Nursery school	10	6	–	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	143	125	–	18	131	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	606	584	17	5	4	588	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	9
6 and 7 years	210	210	–	–	–	187	15	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	118	118	–	–	–	36	50	18	–	14	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	234	234	–	–	–	–	43	60	69	55	7	–	–	–
4 years	57	51	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	8	29	14	–	–
College: 1 year or more	96	78	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	11	46	28
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**25.7**	**27.7**	**7.4**	**11.4**	**17.0**	**26.6**	**32.8**	**15.7**	**24.9**	**21.9**	**29.9**	...	**44.1**	**23.5**
Nursery school	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15.1	21.5	–	–	15.4	14.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.0	29.7	9.9	–	...	27.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	33.2	34.5	...	–	–	29.2	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	30.2	32.6	–	–	–	–	36.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.4	18.6	–	–	–	...	14.5	4.8	24.5	22.2	...	–	–	–
4 years	22.8	23.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	–
College: 1 year or more	29.0	26.7	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	41.4	24.0
Female	**26.1**	**27.8**	**5.0**	**20.1**	**35.1**	**23.7**	**34.8**	**25.4**	**21.8**	**29.9**	**23.1**	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	37.0	39.2	–	...	43.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.5	27.9	9.9	...	...	26.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	21.7	22.7	–	–	–	20.8	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	28.9	29.9	–	–	–	16.0	36.0	...	–	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.7	27.6	–	–	–	–	...	19.9	22.4	29.1	...	–	–	–
4 years	21.2	24.1	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	20.3	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	33.0	32.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...

493-268 O - 73 - 41

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
All Income Levels														
Male	**192 029**	**171 265**	**9 974**	**10 790**	**9 529**	**99 669**	**13 217**	**13 027**	**12 928**	**12 317**	**7 920**	**4 885**	**8 762**	**9 775**
Nursery school	4 025	905	175	2 945	3 888	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9 268	5 552	333	3 383	5 334	3 934	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64 847	59 684	4 649	514	307	64 251	85	7	37	44	36	31	21	28
6 and 7 years	25 674	23 846	1 631	197	–	24 724	818	100	18	7	–	7	–	–
8 years	13 074	12 037	874	163	–	6 371	5 839	764	94	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	38 619	36 544	1 586	489	–	252	6 459	12 107	12 639	6 318	646	156	28	14
4 years	11 556	10 878	491	187	–	–	16	49	121	5 859	4 693	638	100	80
College: 1 year or more	24 966	21 819	235	2 912	–	–	–	–	19	83	2 545	4 053	8 613	9 653
Female	**180 138**	**160 123**	**10 355**	**9 660**	**8 772**	**97 333**	**13 013**	**12 651**	**12 440**	**11 878**	**6 834**	**4 610**	**7 539**	**5 068**
Nursery school	3 593	976	152	2 465	3 431	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	8 153	5 139	350	2 664	5 008	3 145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62 552	57 646	4 397	509	333	61 960	86	24	7	9	21	43	54	15
6 and 7 years	25 441	23 557	1 682	202	–	24 824	456	60	32	13	–	14	15	27
8 years	12 698	11 732	872	94	–	6 991	5 122	469	50	32	25	–	9	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	37 231	34 888	1 938	405	–	251	7 343	12 076	12 121	4 906	354	105	21	54
4 years	12 288	11 098	609	581	–	–	6	22	210	6 788	4 243	854	153	12
College: 1 year or more	18 182	15 087	355	2 740	–	–	–	–	20	130	2 191	3 594	7 287	4 960
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**20 980**	**19 133**	**550**	**1 297**	**758**	**9 716**	**1 092**	**1 108**	**963**	**790**	**943**	**1 132**	**2 607**	**1 871**
Nursery school	307	148	3	156	296	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	833	676	7	150	431	402	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 751	6 451	234	66	31	6 659	–	–	–	7	14	16	11	13
6 and 7 years	2 261	2 142	97	22	–	2 135	98	21	7	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 120	1 084	36	–	–	458	527	118	17	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 984	2 807	96	81	–	51	467	959	912	468	81	41	5	–
4 years	731	686	29	16	–	–	–	10	12	304	316	51	13	25
College: 1 year or more	5 993	5 139	48	806	–	–	–	–	15	11	532	1 024	2 578	1 833
Female	**21 534**	**19 237**	**523**	**1 774**	**899**	**9 432**	**1 215**	**1 270**	**976**	**875**	**1 064**	**1 436**	**2 964**	**1 403**
Nursery school	322	109	8	205	308	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	883	738	6	139	542	341	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 537	6 308	192	37	49	6 410	–	6	–	4	–	30	31	7
6 and 7 years	2 296	2 196	79	21	–	2 151	76	28	7	–	–	7	–	27
8 years	1 084	1 033	32	19	–	509	428	104	14	14	15	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 370	3 258	77	35	–	7	705	1 132	915	450	89	22	13	37
4 years	1 109	855	26	228	–	–	6	–	29	381	494	171	21	7
College: 1 year or more	5 933	4 740	103	1 090	–	–	–	–	11	26	466	1 206	2 899	1 325
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**10.9**	**11.2**	**5.5**	**12.0**	**8.0**	**9.7**	**8.3**	**8.5**	**7.4**	**6.4**	**11.9**	**23.2**	**29.8**	**19.1**
Nursery school	7.6	16.4	1.7	5.3	7.6	8.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.0	12.2	2.1	4.4	8.1	10.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.4	10.8	5.0	12.8	10.1	10.4	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	8.8	9.0	5.9	11.2	–	8.6	12.0	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	8.6	9.0	4.1	–	–	7.2	9.0	15.4	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.7	7.7	6.1	16.6	–	20.2	7.2	7.9	7.2	7.4	12.5	26.3	...	–
4 years	6.3	6.3	5.9	8.6	–	–	–	...	...	5.2	6.7	8.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more	24.0	23.6	20.4	27.7	–	–	–	–	...	...	20.9	25.3	29.9	19.0
Female	**12.0**	**12.0**	**5.1**	**18.4**	**10.2**	**9.7**	**9.3**	**10.0**	**7.8**	**7.4**	**15.6**	**31.1**	**39.3**	**27.7**
Nursery school	9.0	11.2	5.3	8.3	9.0	8.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.8	14.4	1.7	5.2	10.8	10.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.5	10.9	4.4	7.3	14.7	10.3	–	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.0	9.3	4.7	10.4	–	8.7	16.7	...	...	–	–	...	–	...
8 years	8.5	8.8	3.7	...	–	7.3	8.4	22.2	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.1	9.3	4.0	8.6	–	2.8	9.6	9.4	7.5	9.2	25.1	...	...	...
4 years	9.0	7.7	4.3	39.2	–	–	...	–	13.8	5.6	11.6	20.0	13.7	...
College: 1 year or more	32.6	31.4	29.0	39.8	–	–	–	–	...	...	21.3	33.6	39.8	26.7
RURAL NONFARM														
All Income Levels														
Male	**87 083**	**82 677**	**1 941**	**2 465**	**2 456**	**51 268**	**6 873**	**6 894**	**6 722**	**5 920**	**3 276**	**1 242**	**1 140**	**1 292**
Nursery school	778	230	22	526	695	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 828	1 667	94	1 067	1 561	1 267	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34 102	33 127	767	208	200	33 775	50	22	6	–	6	18	8	17
6 and 7 years	13 891	13 443	352	96	–	13 019	689	142	20	7	–	8	–	6
8 years	6 605	6 400	180	25	–	2 989	2 906	569	100	20	15	–	–	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 709	19 206	367	136	–	135	3 228	6 153	6 561	3 185	382	61	4	–
4 years	5 529	5 382	99	48	–	–	–	–	35	2 679	2 313	435	33	34
College: 1 year or more	3 641	3 222	60	359	–	–	–	8	–	29	560	720	1 095	1 229
Female	**80 342**	**75 819**	**2 213**	**2 310**	**2 470**	**48 471**	**6 850**	**6 079**	**6 308**	**5 129**	**2 545**	**1 116**	**807**	**567**
Nursery school	747	261	57	429	703	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 605	1 504	84	1 017	1 614	991	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31 596	30 509	993	94	153	31 327	23	8	13	17	7	20	8	20
6 and 7 years	12 695	12 341	299	55	–	12 296	334	36	5	5	7	12	–	–
8 years	6 731	6 498	199	34	–	3 694	2 644	308	44	29	–	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 624	18 082	426	116	–	119	3 849	5 721	6 201	2 410	235	63	10	16
4 years	4 834	4 577	77	180	–	–	–	6	45	2 652	1 765	319	24	23
College: 1 year or more	2 510	2 047	78	385	–	–	–	–	–	16	531	690	765	508

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**11 331**	**10 622**	**335**	**374**	**267**	**6 969**	**908**	**814**	**783**	**591**	**420**	**217**	**186**	**176**
Nursery school	74	26	–	48	58	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	338	212	14	112	176	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 839	4 744	84	11	33	4 762	25	6	–	–	6	–	–	7
6 and 7 years	1 893	1 824	38	31	–	1 675	165	35	5	7	–	–	–	6
8 years	939	927	12	–	–	329	416	125	56	7	6	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 145	1 968	118	59	–	25	302	648	722	340	87	21	–	–
4 years	554	514	32	8	–	–	–	–	–	237	238	65	6	8
College: 1 year or more	549	407	37	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	131	180	155
Female	**10 052**	**9 372**	**458**	**222**	**213**	**6 234**	**851**	**664**	**785**	**606**	**302**	**151**	**107**	**139**
Nursery school	85	45	21	19	68	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	281	209	6	66	132	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 206	4 017	175	14	13	4 168	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	9
6 and 7 years	1 669	1 623	38	8	–	1 555	106	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	772	742	30	–	–	339	359	50	12	–	–	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 175	1 999	150	26	–	6	386	598	752	308	72	33	4	16
4 years	574	497	33	44	–	–	–	–	21	298	179	53	–	23
College: 1 year or more	290	240	5	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	53	95	91
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**13.0**	**12.8**	**17.3**	**15.2**	**10.9**	**13.6**	**13.2**	**11.8**	**11.6**	**10.0**	**12.8**	**17.5**	**16.3**	**13.6**
Nursery school	9.5	11.3	–	9.1	8.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	12.0	12.7	...	10.5	11.3	12.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.2	14.3	11.0	5.3	16.5	14.1	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	13.6	13.6	10.8	...	–	12.9	23.9	24.6	...	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	14.2	14.5	6.7	–	–	11.0	14.3	22.0	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.9	10.2	32.2	43.4	–	18.5	9.4	10.5	11.0	10.7	22.8	...	–	–
4 years	10.0	9.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	8.8	10.3	14.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	15.1	12.6	...	29.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.8	18.2	16.4	12.6
Female	**12.5**	**12.4**	**20.7**	**9.6**	**8.6**	**12.9**	**12.4**	**10.9**	**12.4**	**11.8**	**11.9**	**13.5**	**13.3**	**24.5**
Nursery school	11.4	17.2	...	4.4	9.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.8	13.9	...	6.5	8.2	15.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.3	13.2	17.6	...	8.5	13.3	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	13.1	13.2	12.7	...	–	12.6	31.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	11.5	11.4	15.1	–	–	9.2	13.6	16.2	...	–	–	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.7	11.1	35.2	...	–	...	10.0	10.5	12.1	12.8	30.6	...	...	...
4 years	11.9	10.9	...	24.4	–	–	–	–	...	11.2	10.1	16.6	–	...
College: 1 year or more	11.6	11.7	...	11.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	9.6	7.7	12.4	17.9
RURAL FARM														
All Income Levels														
Male	**16 014**	**14 845**	**783**	**386**	**254**	**8 250**	**1 428**	**1 435**	**1 487**	**1 402**	**900**	**325**	**320**	**213**
Nursery school	32	10	–	22	25	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	351	181	12	158	211	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 269	4 911	338	20	18	5 228	–	10	–	–	–	–	13	–
6 and 7 years	2 243	2 080	156	7	–	2 102	111	23	–	–	7	–	–	–
8 years	1 516	1 408	77	31	–	751	679	65	17	–	–	–	–	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 213	4 036	149	28	–	22	638	1 330	1 438	692	93	–	–	–
4 years	1 401	1 348	46	7	–	–	–	7	32	710	568	71	13	–
College: 1 year or more	989	871	5	113	–	–	–	–	–	–	232	254	294	209
Female	**14 844**	**13 920**	**613**	**311**	**322**	**7 990**	**1 256**	**1 312**	**1 213**	**1 410**	**712**	**276**	**264**	**89**
Nursery school	39	12	–	27	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	386	251	8	127	283	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 715	4 497	188	30	–	4 701	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	2 481	2 359	122	–	–	2 407	47	13	–	–	6	–	–	8
8 years	1 324	1 273	44	7	–	757	518	36	6	–	–	7	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 754	3 564	177	13	–	22	691	1 242	1 182	549	38	8	17	5
4 years	1 433	1 360	51	22	–	–	–	14	25	861	501	22	10	–
College: 1 year or more	712	604	23	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	160	239	237	76
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**1 841**	**1 776**	**34**	**31**	**18**	**957**	**202**	**170**	**207**	**163**	**79**	**11**	**18**	**16**
Nursery school	5	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	20	14	–	6	8	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	735	711	18	6	5	723	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
6 and 7 years	220	213	–	7	–	163	49	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	158	158	–	–	–	52	91	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	544	534	10	–	–	7	62	147	207	113	8	–	–	–
4 years	131	125	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	64	11	6	–
College: 1 year or more	28	16	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	5	16
Female	**1 668**	**1 614**	**27**	**27**	**43**	**86**	**156**	**154**	**105**	**175**	**87**	**27**	**27**	**8**
Nursery school	9	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	50	32	–	18	34	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	461	454	7	–	–	461	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	319	310	9	–	–	296	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
8 years	188	177	11	–	–	113	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	416	416	–	–	–	–	66	154	105	87	–	–	4	–
4 years	148	148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88	60	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	77	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	27	23	–

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**11.5**	**12.0**	**4.3**	**8.0**	**7.1**	**11.6**	**14.1**	**11.8**	**13.9**	**11.6**	**8.8**	**3.4**	**5.6**	**7.5**
Nursery school	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5.7	7.7	–	3.8	3.8	8.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.9	14.5	5.3	...	...	13.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	9.8	10.2	–	...	–	7.8	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	10.4	11.2	–	–	–	6.9	13.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.9	13.2	6.7	–	–	...	9.7	11.1	14.4	16.3	...	–	–	–
4 years	9.4	9.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.0	11.3	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	2.8	1.8	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.0	–	1.7	7.7
Female	**11.2**	**11.6**	**4.4**	**8.7**	**13.4**	**11.1**	**12.4**	**11.7**	**8.7**	**12.4**	**12.2**	**9.8**	**10.2**	...
Nursery school	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	13.0	12.7	–	...	12.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.8	10.1	3.7	–	–	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	12.9	13.1	...	–	–	12.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
8 years	14.2	13.9	...	–	–	14.9	14.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.1	11.7	–	–	–	–	9.6	12.4	8.9	15.8	–	–	...	–
4 years	10.3	10.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10.2	12.0	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	10.8	12.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16.9	11.3	9.7	–
PORTLAND, OREG.–WASH., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**140 333**	**124 289**	**8 558**	**7 486**	**6 998**	**76 198**	**10 134**	**10 070**	**9 740**	**9 165**	**5 661**	**2 980**	**4 128**	**5 259**
Nursery school	2 845	719	146	1 980	2 794	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	7 374	5 225	268	1 881	3 954	3 420	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49 100	44 800	3 818	482	250	48 687	48	22	37	32	6	14	4	–
6 and 7 years	19 682	18 073	1 482	127	–	19 039	585	51	–	–	7	–	–	–
8 years	10 072	9 157	761	154	–	4 843	4 525	606	88	6	–	–	–	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	29 326	27 343	1 513	470	–	158	4 962	9 373	9 538	4 661	490	116	22	6
4 years	8 599	8 048	426	125	–	–	14	18	62	4 414	3 472	527	65	27
College: 1 year or more	13 335	10 924	144	2 267	–	–	–	–	15	52	1 686	2 323	4 037	5 222
Female	**133 467**	**117 369**	**8 950**	**7 148**	**6 821**	**74 196**	**9 635**	**9 670**	**9 379**	**8 792**	**5 242**	**2 992**	**3 886**	**2 854**
Nursery school	2 844	848	77	1 919	2 715	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	6 700	4 995	302	1 403	3 881	2 819	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47 141	42 946	3 773	422	225	46 796	53	13	7	5	7	12	16	7
6 and 7 years	19 440	17 857	1 420	163	–	19 004	332	37	11	6	6	11	6	27
8 years	9 484	8 631	776	77	–	5 252	3 836	281	61	23	25	–	–	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 198	26 136	1 702	360	–	196	5 408	9 322	9 163	3 648	316	96	12	37
4 years	9 358	8 265	586	507	–	–	6	17	132	4 995	3 391	695	115	7
College: 1 year or more	10 302	7 691	314	2 297	–	–	–	–	5	115	1 497	2 178	3 737	2 770
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**12 838**	**11 331**	**615**	**892**	**535**	**7 243**	**806**	**884**	**847**	**625**	**458**	**322**	**546**	**572**
Nursery school	168	91	–	77	168	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	727	622	7	98	349	378	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 080	4 821	194	65	18	5 036	–	–	–	7	6	9	4	–
6 and 7 years	1 588	1 479	94	15	–	1 492	69	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	788	746	42	–	–	314	347	113	14	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 424	2 131	206	87	–	23	390	739	806	380	57	29	–	–
4 years	531	465	62	4	–	–	–	5	12	238	222	39	7	8
College: 1 year or more	1 532	976	10	546	–	–	–	–	15	–	173	245	535	564
Female	**13 090**	**11 267**	**563**	**1 260**	**699**	**6 941**	**791**	**820**	**679**	**621**	**660**	**629**	**728**	**522**
Nursery school	283	111	–	172	269	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	756	700	6	50	391	365	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 574	4 404	153	17	39	4 503	7	–	–	–	–	12	6	7
6 and 7 years	1 767	1 681	65	21	–	1 667	64	5	–	–	–	4	–	27
8 years	744	680	51	13	–	379	280	49	7	14	15	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 352	2 180	153	19	–	13	434	766	651	319	103	25	4	37
4 years	805	605	47	153	–	–	6	–	16	276	361	118	21	7
College: 1 year or more	1 809	906	88	815	–	–	–	–	5	12	181	470	697	444
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**9.1**	**9.1**	**7.2**	**11.9**	**7.6**	**9.5**	**8.0**	**8.8**	**8.7**	**6.8**	**8.1**	**10.8**	**13.2**	**10.9**
Nursery school	5.9	12.7	–	3.9	6.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.9	11.9	2.6	5.2	8.8	11.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.3	10.8	5.1	13.5	7.2	10.3	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	8.1	8.2	6.3	...	–	7.8	11.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	7.8	8.1	5.5	–	–	6.5	7.7	18.6	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.3	7.8	13.6	18.5	–	14.6	7.9	7.9	8.5	8.2	11.6	...	–	–
4 years	6.2	5.8	14.6	...	–	–	–	...	...	5.4	6.4	7.4	...	...
College: 1 year or more	11.5	8.9	6.9	24.1	–	–	–	–	...	–	10.3	10.5	13.3	10.8
Female	**9.8**	**9.6**	**6.3**	**17.6**	**10.2**	**9.4**	**8.2**	**85**	**7.2**	**7.1**	**12.6**	**21.0**	**18.7**	**18.3**
Nursery school	10.0	13.1	–	9.0	9.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.3	14.0	2.0	3.6	10.1	12.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.7	10.3	4.1	4.0	17.3	9.6	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.1	9.4	4.6	12.9	–	8.8	19.3	...	–	–	–	...	–	...
8 years	7.8	7.9	6.6	...	–	7.2	7.3	17.4	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.3	8.3	9.0	5.3	–	6.6	8.0	8.2	7.1	8.7	32.6	...	...	...
4 years	8.6	7.3	8.0	30.2	–	–	...	–	12.1	5.5	10.6	17.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more	17.6	11.8	28.0	35.5	–	–	–	–	...	...	12.1	21.6	18.7	16.0

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
PORTLAND														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**46 232**	**39 235**	**4 330**	**2 667**	**2 522**	**23 125**	**3 304**	**3 015**	**3 117**	**3 166**	**1 941**	**1 231**	**2 022**	**2 789**
Nursery school	1 058	338	53	667	1 046	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 468	2 237	38	193	1 442	1 026	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 549	12 448	1 918	183	34	14 444	30	–	19	7	6	9	–	–
6 and 7 years	6 176	5 369	759	48	–	6 004	159	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	3 201	2 670	431	100	–	1 607	1 383	167	44	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 313	8 306	791	216	–	32	1 725	2 824	3 024	1 513	133	51	5	6
4 years	3 013	2 693	255	65	–	–	7	11	15	1 629	1 123	188	20	20
College: 1 year or more	6 454	5 174	85	1 195	–	–	–	–	15	17	679	983	1 997	2 763
Female	**45 227**	**37 977**	**4 409**	**2 841**	**2 615**	**23 163**	**3 230**	**3 312**	**2 948**	**2 714**	**2 067**	**1 417**	**2 207**	**1 554**
Nursery school	1 102	407	31	664	1 034	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 489	2 278	62	149	1 459	1 030	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 758	12 598	1 972	188	122	14 586	13	13	–	–	–	7	10	7
6 and 7 years	5 910	5 201	655	54	–	5 753	93	16	11	–	–	4	6	27
8 years	3 067	2 623	401	43	–	1 631	1 333	86	7	–	10	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 279	8 301	846	132	–	95	1 785	3 197	2 893	1 170	80	22	–	37
4 years	3 191	2 703	289	199	–	–	6	–	32	1 503	1 323	270	50	7
College: 1 year or more	5 431	3 866	153	1 412	–	–	–	–	5	41	654	1 114	2 141	1 476
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**5 756**	**5 058**	**236**	**462**	**274**	**3 112**	**410**	**329**	**301**	**233**	**181**	**204**	**365**	**347**
Nursery school	77	63	–	14	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	376	360	–	16	187	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 107	1 977	102	28	10	2 075	–	–	–	7	6	9	–	–
6 and 7 years	723	675	41	7	–	683	33	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	356	331	25	–	–	154	165	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	971	859	55	57	–	11	212	280	281	151	11	25	–	–
4 years	189	178	7	4	–	–	–	5	5	75	79	17	–	8
College: 1 year or more	957	615	6	336	–	–	–	–	15	–	85	153	365	339
Female	**6 595**	**5 449**	**192**	**954**	**396**	**3 138**	**377**	**388**	**246**	**231**	**364**	**477**	**596**	**382**
Nursery school	158	68	–	90	144	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	450	450	–	–	231	219	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 080	1 982	81	17	21	2 045	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
6 and 7 years	753	723	25	5	–	701	16	5	–	–	–	4	–	27
8 years	315	282	20	13	–	152	156	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	993	959	32	2	–	7	199	376	230	107	37	–	–	37
4 years	407	270	12	125	–	–	6	–	11	118	189	71	5	7
College: 1 year or more	1 439	715	22	702	–	–	–	–	5	6	138	395	591	304
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**12.5**	**12.9**	**5.5**	**17.3**	**10.9**	**13.5**	**12.4**	**10.9**	**9.7**	**7.4**	**9.3**	**16.6**	**18.1**	**12.4**
Nursery school	7.3	18.6	–	2.1	7.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15.2	16.1	–	8.3	13.0	18.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.5	15.9	5.3	15.3	...	14.4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	11.7	12.6	5.4	...	–	11.4	20.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	11.1	12.4	5.8	–	–	9.6	11.9	22.2	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.4	10.3	7.0	26.4	–	...	12.3	9.9	9.3	10.0	8.3	...	–	–
4 years	6.3	6.6	2.7	...	–	–	–	...	...	4.6	7.0	9.0	–	...
College: 1 year or more	14.8	11.9	...	28.1	–	–	–	–	...	–	12.5	15.6	18.3	12.3
Female	**14.6**	**14.3**	**4.4**	**33.6**	**15.1**	**13.5**	**11.7**	**11.7**	**8.3**	**8.5**	**17.6**	**33.7**	**27.0**	**24.6**
Nursery school	14.3	16.7	–	13.6	13.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	18.1	19.8	–	–	15.8	21.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.1	15.7	4.1	9.0	...	14.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	12.7	13.9	3.8	...	–	12.2	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	...
8 years	10.3	10.8	5.0	...	–	9.3	11.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.7	11.6	3.8	1.5	–	...	11.1	11.8	8.0	9.1	...	–	–	...
4 years	12.8	10.0	4.2	62.8	–	–	...	–	...	7.9	14.3	26.3	...	...
College: 1 year or more	26.5	18.5	14.4	49.7	–	–	–	–	...	...	21.1	35.5	27.6	20.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**63 966**	**594**	**747**	**1 076**	**1 826**	**5 186**	**6 672**	**7 190**	**8 117**	**10 203**	**12 278**	**10 077**
No school years completed	1 118	123	107	75	80	99	115	69	128	135	113	74
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	247	4	5	–	–	16	22	40	49	19	31	61
6 and 7 years	769	99	28	34	57	55	73	45	56	95	102	125
8 years	2 057	196	169	172	195	175	135	167	169	156	200	323
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 998	167	394	740	1 182	1 745	1 400	1 324	1 501	1 666	1 584	1 295
4 years	31 724	5	44	55	302	2 940	4 200	3 858	4 263	5 318	6 078	4 661
College: 1 to 3 years	11 328	–	–	–	10	156	719	1 663	1 863	1 955	2 779	2 183
4 years or more	3 725	–	–	–	–	–	8	24	88	859	1 391	1 355
Median school years completed	12.5	8.4	9.5	10.0	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7
Female	**91 698**	**717**	**832**	**1 262**	**2 209**	**6 738**	**10 621**	**12 349**	**13 213**	**15 308**	**15 978**	**12 471**
No school years completed	843	104	60	83	46	87	46	70	75	105	90	77
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	381	23	8	13	28	14	18	13	76	71	62	55
6 and 7 years	786	58	29	24	55	62	64	98	81	96	135	84
8 years	2 367	304	234	111	137	211	194	257	191	263	225	240
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 326	228	421	919	1 530	1 991	2 152	2 105	1 932	2 178	2 085	1 785
4 years	48 563	–	80	112	398	4 120	6 795	7 409	7 671	7 956	7 948	6 074
College: 1 to 3 years	15 978	–	–	–	15	253	1 335	2 380	2 959	3 350	3 179	2 507
4 years or more	5 454	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	228	1 289	2 254	1 649
Median school years completed	12.5	8.6	9.6	10.3	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**7 789**	**84**	**115**	**231**	**387**	**953**	**1 079**	**1 067**	**1 037**	**996**	**1 034**	**806**
No school years completed	229	28	11	–	22	30	9	15	21	26	39	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	67	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	14	–	5	25
6 and 7 years	201	13	–	15	28	46	16	15	4	13	29	22
8 years	560	27	43	77	42	77	33	41	71	44	13	92
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 106	16	49	129	258	406	290	190	242	171	192	163
4 years	3 047	–	12	10	37	366	588	506	449	436	378	265
College: 1 to 3 years	1 151	–	–	–	–	28	131	285	228	163	189	127
4 years or more	428	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	143	189	84
Median school years completed	12.2	...	9.2	9.5	10.2	11.4	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.3
Female	**12 492**	**127**	**134**	**364**	**646**	**1 525**	**2 020**	**1 839**	**1 462**	**1 715**	**1 525**	**1 135**
No school years completed	192	21	12	17	3	17	15	37	6	19	30	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	109	4	4	13	7	9	5	–	22	18	19	8
6 and 7 years	259	15	6	5	34	34	20	7	42	27	35	34
8 years	616	47	48	47	34	50	61	91	42	100	28	68
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 925	40	52	271	511	596	570	479	362	364	384	296
4 years	5 196	–	12	11	57	739	1 076	866	670	681	653	431
College: 1 to 3 years	1 646	–	–	–	–	80	270	359	278	305	201	153
4 years or more	549	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	40	201	175	130
Median school years completed	12.2	8.5	8.9	10.1	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.3
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**12.2**	**14.1**	**15.4**	**21.5**	**21.2**	**18.4**	**16.2**	**14.8**	**12.8**	**9.8**	**8.4**	**8.0**
No school years completed	20.5	22.8	10.3	–	...	...	7.8	...	16.4	19.3	34.5	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.1	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.1	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.4	17.6
8 years	27.2	13.8	25.4	44.8	21.5	44.0	24.4	24.6	42.0	28.2	6.5	28.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.2	9.6	12.4	17.4	21.8	23.3	20.7	14.4	16.1	10.3	12.1	12.6
4 years	9.6	–	...	...	12.3	12.4	14.0	13.1	10.5	8.2	6.2	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years	10.2	–	–	–	–	17.9	18.2	17.1	12.2	8.3	6.8	5.8
4 years or more	11.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	16.6	13.6	6.2
Female	**13.6**	**17.7**	**16.1**	**28.8**	**29.2**	**22.6**	**19.0**	**14.9**	**11.1**	**11.2**	**9.5**	**9.1**
No school years completed	22.8	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.1	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.9	...
8 years	26.0	15.5	20.5	42.3	24.8	23.7	31.4	35.4	22.0	38.0	12.4	28.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.7	17.5	12.4	29.5	33.4	29.9	26.5	22.8	18.7	16.7	18.4	16.6
4 years	10.7	–	...	9.8	14.3	17.9	15.8	11.7	8.7	8.6	8.2	7.1
College: 1 to 3 years	10.3	–	–	–	–	31.6	20.2	15.1	9.4	9.1	6.3	6.1
4 years or more	10.1	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	17.5	15.6	7.8	7.9
White												
All Income Levels												
Male	**61 927**	**563**	**733**	**999**	**1 709**	**5 011**	**6 455**	**6 919**	**7 907**	**9 891**	**12 010**	**9 730**
No school years completed	1 058	103	107	70	80	99	110	69	128	135	109	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	229	4	5	–	–	16	14	34	49	19	31	57
6 and 7 years	703	99	28	24	41	38	73	40	56	95	89	120
8 years	1 959	196	169	162	195	148	116	151	163	147	195	317
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 427	156	380	693	1 102	1 698	1 342	1 268	1 420	1 591	1 538	1 239
4 years	30 858	5	44	50	281	2 861	4 077	3 710	4 158	5 191	5 975	4 506
College: 1 to 3 years	11 091	–	–	–	10	151	715	1 623	1 845	1 886	2 741	2 120
4 years or more	3 602	–	–	–	–	–	8	24	88	827	1 332	1 323
Median school years completed	12.5	8.4	9.5	10.1	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7
Female	**88 542**	**694**	**795**	**1 165**	**1 984**	**6 440**	**10 242**	**11 925**	**12 837**	**14 837**	**15 531**	**12 092**
No school years completed	804	104	60	83	34	81	41	70	75	94	90	72
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	350	19	8	9	23	14	18	13	76	64	51	55
6 and 7 years	693	54	29	19	35	52	60	86	81	80	119	78
8 years	2 189	297	226	81	127	183	164	236	173	263	212	227
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 282	220	392	861	1 359	1 840	2 035	2 004	1 833	2 037	2 004	1 697
4 years	47 379	–	80	112	391	4 023	6 618	7 199	7 475	7 812	7 741	5 928
College: 1 to 3 years	15 553	–	–	–	15	247	1 289	2 300	2 896	3 240	3 127	2 439
4 years or more	5 292	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	228	1 247	2 187	1 596
Median school years completed	12.5	8.6	9.6	10.4	10.7	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.7

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**7 128**	**80**	**115**	**185**	**329**	**871**	**964**	**975**	**986**	**914**	**979**	**730**
No school years completed	207	28	11	–	22	30	9	15	21	26	35	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59	–	–	–	–	–	4	11	14	–	5	25
6 and 7 years	144	13	–	9	17	29	16	10	4	13	16	17
8 years	489	27	43	72	42	50	19	31	65	35	13	92
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 908	12	49	99	214	382	270	175	216	146	187	158
4 years	2 798	–	12	5	34	352	515	454	434	409	361	222
College: 1 to 3 years	1 106	–	–	–	–	28	131	275	224	142	184	122
4 years or more	417	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	143	178	84
Median school years completed	12.3	...	9.2	9.3	10.2	11.6	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.3
Female	**11 359**	**115**	**126**	**287**	**493**	**1 370**	**1 849**	**1 682**	**1 339**	**1 608**	**1 422**	**1 068**
No school years completed	179	21	12	17	–	17	10	37	6	19	30	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	101	–	4	9	7	9	5	–	22	18	19	8
6 and 7 years	196	15	6	–	14	30	16	–	42	22	23	28
8 years	525	47	48	23	24	45	35	80	37	100	18	68
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 405	32	44	227	394	498	501	435	313	338	357	266
4 years	4 914	–	12	11	54	691	1 023	802	634	648	621	418
College: 1 to 3 years	1 532	–	–	–	–	80	256	328	245	277	197	149
4 years or more	507	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	40	186	157	121
Median school years completed	12.3	8.5	8.9	10.2	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.4
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**11.5**	**14.2**	**15.7**	**18.5**	**19.3**	**17.4**	**14.9**	**14.1**	**12.5**	**9.2**	**8.2**	**7.5**
No school years completed	19.6	27.2	10.3	–	...	...	8.2	...	16.4	19.3	32.1	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.5	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.2
8 years	25.0	13.8	25.4	44.4	21.5	33.8	16.4	20.5	39.9	23.8	6.7	29.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.4	7.7	12.9	14.3	19.4	22.5	20.1	13.8	15.2	9.2	12.2	12.8
4 years	9.1	–	...	...	12.1	12.3	12.6	12.2	10.4	7.9	6.0	4.9
College: 1 to 3 years	10.0	–	–	–	–	18.5	18.3	16.9	12.1	7.5	6.7	5.8
4 years or more	11.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	17.3	13.4	6.3
Female	**12.8**	**16.6**	**15.8**	**24.6**	**24.8**	**21.3**	**18.1**	**14.1**	**10.4**	**10.8**	**9.2**	**8.8**
No school years completed	22.3	20.2	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.9	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	28.3	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	19.3	...
8 years	24.0	15.8	21.2	...	18.9	24.6	21.3	33.9	21.4	38.0	8.5	30.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.9	14.5	11.2	26.4	29.0	27.1	24.6	21.7	17.1	16.6	17.8	15.7
4 years	10.4	–	...	9.8	13.8	17.2	15.5	11.1	8.5	8.3	8.0	7.1
College: 1 to 3 years	9.9	–	–	–	–	32.4	19.9	14.3	8.5	8.5	6.3	6.1
4 years or more	9.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	17.5	14.9	7.2	7.6
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 091**	**21**	**14**	**43**	**72**	**96**	**115**	**152**	**101**	**140**	**144**	**193**
No school years completed	36	10	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	29	–	–	4	10	5	–	5	–	–	5	–
8 years	37	–	–	10	–	9	8	4	–	–	–	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	348	11	14	24	53	27	36	40	54	42	16	31
4 years	500	–	–	–	9	55	63	82	47	82	61	101
College: 1 to 3 years	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	16	28	30
4 years or more	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	–
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.3	11.8	12.3	12.8	12.3
Female	**1 680**	**23**	**31**	**76**	**154**	**142**	**250**	**222**	**214**	**200**	**195**	**173**
No school years completed	14	–	–	–	9	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	60	4	–	5	20	4	4	5	–	–	12	6
8 years	123	7	8	30	10	10	30	5	5	–	10	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	569	8	23	41	115	89	83	36	52	52	30	40
4 years	634	–	–	–	–	39	106	128	119	88	95	59
College: 1 to 3 years	236	–	–	–	–	–	22	48	38	55	37	36
4 years or more	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	24
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	10.0	10.9	12.0	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**351**	**4**	**–**	**19**	**34**	**38**	**66**	**63**	**26**	**33**	**22**	**46**
No school years completed	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	20	–	–	–	5	5	–	5	–	–	5	–
8 years	26	–	–	5	–	9	8	4	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	120	4	–	14	29	15	10	10	16	12	5	5
4 years	147	–	–	–	–	9	40	34	10	19	12	23
College: 1 to 3 years	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	2	–	5
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	11.7	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**737**	**12**	**8**	**62**	**121**	**100**	**144**	**98**	**71**	**38**	**48**	**35**
No school years completed	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	51	–	–	5	20	4	4	–	–	–	12	6
8 years	80	–	–	24	10	–	26	5	5	–	10	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	352	8	8	33	91	73	61	29	21	4	10	14
4 years	181	–	–	–	–	23	48	49	25	18	12	6
College: 1 to 3 years	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	20	11	–	4
4 years or more	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	5
Median school years completed	10.9	...	...	...	10.0	10.9	10.8	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**32.2**	...	–	...	...	...	**57.4**	**41.4**	**25.7**	**23.6**	**15.3**	**23.8**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–	...	–
8 years	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.5	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	29.4	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.8
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	**43.9**	...	...	...	**78.6**	**70.4**	**57.6**	**44.1**	**33.2**	**19.0**	**24.6**	**20.2**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	...	...
8 years	65.0	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	61.9	...	...	...	79.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	28.5	–	–	–	–	...	45.3	38.3	21.0	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	21.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 410**	**19**	**8**	**56**	**68**	**111**	**108**	**150**	**180**	**243**	**261**	**206**
No school years completed	40	14	–	6	–	5	–	4	–	6	5	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52	–	8	–	–	10	–	7	8	5	–	14
6 and 7 years	188	–	–	14	25	7	15	10	33	23	17	44
8 years	94	–	–	22	14	7	13	7	–	10	13	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	373	5	–	7	29	69	42	46	28	74	55	18
4 years	459	–	–	7	–	13	31	46	93	72	145	52
College: 1 to 3 years	169	–	–	–	–	–	7	30	18	29	15	70
4 years or more	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	11	–
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	...	...	10.2	10.9	12.0	12.2	12.0	12.3	12.4
Female	**2 075**	–	**19**	**16**	**106**	**189**	**225**	**265**	**333**	**333**	**332**	**257**
No school years completed	25	–	–	–	4	–	15	–	–	–	6	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	97	–	12	–	10	5	–	15	10	4	27	14
6 and 7 years	138	–	–	–	20	6	10	24	19	11	36	12
8 years	187	–	–	–	21	38	–	13	55	19	25	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	580	–	7	11	39	47	110	92	83	87	28	76
4 years	847	–	–	5	12	87	74	96	146	171	150	106
College: 1 to 3 years	170	–	–	–	–	6	16	25	20	41	35	27
4 years or more	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	6
Median school years completed	12.0	–	...	...	8.9	11.9	11.4	11.6	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**354**	**7**	–	**43**	**36**	**34**	**35**	**54**	**38**	**54**	**19**	**34**
No school years completed	12	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	7
6 and 7 years	39	–	–	14	6	–	–	10	–	–	–	9
8 years	46	–	–	22	7	7	–	–	–	10	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	104	–	–	–	23	27	22	12	8	12	–	–
4 years	96	–	–	7	–	–	13	24	22	5	14	11
College: 1 to 3 years	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	13	–	7
4 years or more	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Median school years completed	10.9	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**428**	–	**12**	–	**45**	**67**	**48**	**43**	**63**	**39**	**8**	**30**
No school years completed	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	14	–
6 and 7 years	56	–	–	–	20	6	–	–	12	6	12	–
8 years	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	10	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	152	–	7	–	25	19	42	19	7	16	9	8
4 years	125	–	–	–	–	37	6	24	22	–	20	16
College: 1 to 3 years	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	10	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	10.7	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**25.1**	...	–	...	...	**30.6**	**32.4**	**36.0**	**21.1**	**22.2**	**7.3**	**16.5**
No school years completed	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	20.7	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	...	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.9	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
4 years	20.9	–	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	9.7	...
College: 1 to 3 years	16.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
Female	**20.6**	–	...	–	**42.5**	**35.4**	**21.3**	**16.2**	**18.9**	**11.7**	**24.4**	**11.7**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	40.6	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	–
8 years	21.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.2	–	...	–	...	...	38.2	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	14.8	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	15.1	–	13.3	15.1
College: 1 to 3 years	14.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN												
All Income Levels												
Male	**43 979**	**339**	**427**	**567**	**1 070**	**3 345**	**4 340**	**4 89**	**5 510**	**7 399**	**8 875**	**7 288**
No school years completed	668	91	55	28	53	58	76	46	69	73	63	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	144	4	5	–	–	5	18	27	31	11	8	35
6 and 7 years	354	39	11	9	14	17	25	16	24	69	62	68
8 years	1 127	101	104	59	99	86	82	120	94	103	113	166
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 299	104	224	424	708	1 142	903	892	965	1 115	1 025	797
4 years	21 630	–	28	47	192	1 926	2 790	2 539	2 884	3 720	4 256	3 248
College: 1 to 3 years	8 608	–	–	–	4	111	438	1 160	1 362	1 573	2 172	1 788
4 years or more	3 149	–	–	–	–	–	8	19	81	735	1 176	1 130
Median school years completed	12.5	8.4	9.5	10.3	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8
Female	**67 055**	**478**	**507**	**737**	**1 411**	**4 682**	**7 631**	**9 091**	**9 841**	**11 590**	**11 950**	**9 137**
No school years completed	517	73	41	41	39	43	32	48	27	59	63	51
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	250	17	8	4	12	9	5	13	53	50	49	30
6 and 7 years	456	35	18	10	19	39	32	53	51	56	85	58
8 years	1 410	196	123	47	102	135	80	150	83	174	141	179
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 239	157	274	540	935	1 289	1 397	1 463	1 336	1 343	1 374	1 131
4 years	35 699	–	43	95	289	2 986	5 052	5 448	5 651	6 014	5 781	4 340
College: 1 to 3 years	12 908	–	–	–	15	181	1 022	1 904	2 440	2 831	2 539	1 976
4 years or more	4 576	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	200	1 063	1 918	1 372
Median school years completed	12.6	8.6	9.7	10.5	10.7	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**5 351**	**31**	**66**	**93**	**180**	**616**	**755**	**772**	**708**	**764**	**781**	**585**
No school years completed	105	20	–	–	4	19	–	5	10	5	19	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	9	–	–	20
6 and 7 years	67	–	–	–	–	17	5	7	–	8	25	5
8 years	276	7	26	18	29	18	24	16	29	38	8	63
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 342	4	34	65	127	257	172	128	176	122	147	110
4 years	2 196	–	6	10	20	277	435	387	293	330	257	181
College: 1 to 3 years	941	–	–	–	–	28	111	225	183	139	147	108
4 years or more	387	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	122	178	75
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.3	12.0	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.4
Female	**8 790**	**101**	**81**	**184**	**312**	**1 005**	**1 427**	**1 413**	**1 021**	**1 246**	**1 137**	**863**
No school years completed	111	15	4	13	–	7	10	20	–	10	17	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	70	4	4	4	–	9	5	–	22	8	14	–
6 and 7 years	146	15	6	–	5	21	10	–	21	14	31	23
8 years	358	32	15	17	24	21	28	65	18	64	19	55
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 462	35	49	139	248	328	348	362	262	216	295	180
4 years	3 800	–	3	11	35	548	801	666	460	493	453	330
College: 1 to 3 years	1 326	–	–	–	–	71	222	300	198	260	139	136
4 years or more	517	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	40	181	169	124
Median school years completed	12.3	8.5	...	10.3	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**12.2**	**9.1**	**15.5**	**16.4**	**16.8**	**18.4**	**17.4**	**16.0**	**12.8**	**10.3**	**8.8**	**8.0**
No school years completed	15.7	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	18.9	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	24.5	6.9	25.0	...	...	...	...	13.3	...	36.9	7.1	38.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.2	3.8	15.2	15.3	17.9	22.5	19.0	14.3	18.2	10.9	14.3	13.8
4 years	10.2	–	...	...	10.4	14.4	15.6	15.2	10.2	8.9	6.0	5.6
College: 1 to 3 years	10.9	–	–	–	–	25.2	25.3	19.4	13.4	8.8	6.8	6.0
4 years or more	12.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	16.6	15.1	6.6
Female	**13.1**	**21.1**	**16.0**	**25.0**	**22.1**	**21.5**	**18.7**	**15.5**	**10.4**	**10.8**	**9.5**	**9.4**
No school years completed	21.5	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.0	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	32.0	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.4	16.3	12.2	...	23.5	15.6	...	43.3	...	36.8	13.5	30.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.9	22.3	17.9	25.7	26.5	25.4	24.9	24.7	19.6	16.1	21.5	15.9
4 years	10.6	–	...	...	12.1	18.4	15.9	12.2	8.1	8.2	7.8	7.6
College: 1 to 3 years	10.3	–	–	–	–	39.2	21.7	15.8	8.1	9.2	5.5	6.9
4 years or more	11.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	20.0	17.0	8.8	9.0
RURAL NONFARM												
All Income Levels												
Male	**17 474**	**210**	**248**	**444**	**612**	**1 627**	**1 951**	**2 016**	**2 244**	**2 514**	**3 061**	**2 547**
No school years completed	372	27	42	47	20	37	35	18	42	48	43	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	100	–	–	–	–	11	4	13	18	8	23	23
6 and 7 years	392	54	17	25	43	38	42	29	26	26	40	52
8 years	794	76	53	99	84	82	43	47	62	48	68	132
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 197	48	124	265	377	566	451	387	507	497	511	464
4 years	8 829	5	12	8	82	865	1 135	1 128	1 170	1 462	1 671	1 291
College: 1 to 3 years	2 283	–	–	–	6	28	241	389	412	331	520	356
4 years or more	507	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	94	185	216
Median school years completed	12.3	8.3	9.3	9.6	10.3	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	**22 438**	**191**	**268**	**496**	**736**	**1 875**	**2 727**	**2 886**	**3 106**	**3 434**	**3 695**	**3 024**
No school years completed	283	31	16	37	7	39	14	22	36	41	17	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	109	6	–	9	11	5	8	–	20	21	9	20
6 and 7 years	305	18	11	14	36	23	32	41	30	40	40	20
8 years	855	74	90	64	30	76	114	82	99	81	84	61
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 733	62	114	355	566	651	714	591	556	807	680	637
4 years	11 756	–	37	17	86	1 013	1 591	1 754	1 898	1 793	2 027	1 540
College: 1 to 3 years	2 616	–	–	–	–	68	248	391	443	459	535	472
4 years or more	781	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	24	192	303	251
Median school years completed	12.3	8.5	9.4	10.0	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**2 159**	**47**	**38**	**128**	**185**	**277**	**287**	**255**	**305**	**202**	**228**	**207**
No school years completed	99	8	5	–	11	11	9	5	4	21	20	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30	–	–	–	–	–	4	11	5	–	5	5
6 and 7 years	122	7	–	15	28	29	5	8	4	5	4	17
8 years	272	20	17	54	13	52	9	25	42	6	5	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	680	12	10	59	116	127	114	53	66	34	41	48
4 years	723	–	6	–	17	58	126	97	139	100	105	75
College: 1 to 3 years	201	–	–	–	–	–	20	56	45	24	37	19
4 years or more	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	9
Median school years completed	11.5	...	...	8.9	10.0	10.1	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.0
Female	**3 452**	**15**	**44**	**169**	**320**	**475**	**571**	**386**	**421**	**454**	**358**	**239**
No school years completed	66	6	5	4	3	10	5	17	–	9	7	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39	–	–	9	7	–	–	–	–	10	5	8
6 and 7 years	107	–	–	5	29	13	10	7	21	13	4	5
8 years	234	4	27	30	10	29	33	19	24	36	9	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 398	5	3	121	249	248	212	117	100	148	84	111
4 years	1 298	–	9	–	22	166	270	181	204	173	190	83
College: 1 to 3 years	278	–	–	–	–	9	41	45	72	45	53	13
4 years or more	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	6
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	9.9	10.3	11.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.1	12.4	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**12.4**	**22.4**	**15.3**	**28.8**	**30.2**	**17.0**	**14.7**	**12.6**	**13.6**	**8.0**	**7.4**	**8.1**
No school years completed	26.6	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	31.1	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	34.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.2	...	8.1	22.3	30.8	22.4	25.3	13.7	13.0	6.8	8.0	10.3
4 years	8.2	–	...	–	...	6.7	11.1	8.6	11.9	6.8	6.3	5.8
College: 1 to 3 years	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	8.3	14.4	10.9	7.3	7.1	5.3
4 years or more	6.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	5.9	4.2
Female	**15.4**	**7.9**	**16.4**	**34.1**	**43.5**	**25.3**	**20.9**	**13.4**	**13.6**	**13.2**	**9.7**	**7.9**
No school years completed	23.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.8	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.1	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	27.4	...	...	...	...	...	28.9	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.4	...	2.6	34.1	44.0	38.1	29.7	19.8	18.0	18.3	12.4	17.4
4 years	11.0	–	...	–	...	16.4	17.0	10.3	10.7	9.6	9.4	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years	10.6	–	–	–	–	...	16.5	11.5	16.3	9.8	9.9	2.8
4 years or more	4.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10.4	2.0	2.4
RURAL FARM												
All Income Levels												
Male	**2 513**	**45**	**72**	**65**	**144**	**214**	**381**	**355**	**363**	**290**	**342**	**242**
No school years completed	78	5	10	–	7	4	4	5	17	14	7	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
6 and 7 years	23	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	5
8 years	136	19	12	14	12	7	10	–	13	5	19	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	502	15	46	51	97	37	46	45	29	54	48	34
4 years	1 265	–	4	–	28	149	275	191	209	136	151	122
College: 1 to 3 years	437	–	–	–	–	17	40	114	89	51	87	39
4 years or more	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	30	9
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.6	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.5	12.6	12.4
Female	**2 205**	**48**	**57**	**29**	**62**	**181**	**263**	**372**	**266**	**284**	**333**	**310**
No school years completed	43	–	3	5	–	5	–	–	12	5	10	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	3	–	4	5
6 and 7 years	25	5	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	10	6
8 years	102	34	21	–	5	–	–	25	9	8	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	354	9	33	24	29	51	41	51	40	28	31	17
4 years	1 108	–	–	–	23	121	152	207	122	149	140	194
College: 1 to 3 years	454	–	–	–	–	4	65	85	76	60	105	59
4 years or more	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	34	33	26
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.6	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**279**	**6**	**11**	**10**	**22**	**60**	**37**	**40**	**24**	**30**	**25**	**14**
No school years completed	25	–	6	–	7	–	–	5	7	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	12	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	12	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	84	–	5	5	15	22	4	9	–	15	4	5
4 years	128	–	–	–	–	31	27	22	17	6	16	9
College: 1 to 3 years	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	5	–
4 years or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**250**	**11**	**9**	**11**	**14**	**45**	**22**	**40**	**20**	**15**	**30**	**33**
No school years completed	15	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
8 years	24	11	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	65	–	–	11	14	20	10	–	–	–	5	5
4 years	98	–	–	–	–	25	5	19	6	15	10	18
College: 1 to 3 years	42	–	–	–	–	–	7	14	8	–	9	4
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	11.1	...	...	...	15.3	28.0	9.7	11.3	6.6	10.3	7.3	5.8
No school years completed	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	8.8	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.7	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
4 years	10.1	–	–	–	–	20.8	9.8	11.5	8.1	4.4	10.6	7.4
College: 1 to 3 years	2.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.5	–	–	...	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
Female	11.3	...	...	...	...	24.9	8.4	10.8	7.5	5.3	9.0	10.6
No school years completed	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
8 years	23.5	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.4	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	...	...
4 years	8.8	–	–	–	–	20.7	3.3	9.2	4.9	10.1	7.1	9.3
College: 1 to 3 years	9.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	8.6	...
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PORTLAND, OREG.–WASH., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	31 687	230	269	553	808	2 407	3 177	3 552	3 763	5 264	6 363	5 301
No school years completed	477	47	47	18	40	44	30	37	53	64	56	41
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	88	4	–	–	–	–	8	14	14	7	10	31
6 and 7 years	299	36	6	13	34	22	18	25	17	58	31	39
8 years	802	69	80	109	66	49	52	85	60	55	76	101
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 325	74	124	376	545	888	713	739	643	842	797	584
4 years	15 340	–	12	37	123	1 327	2 022	1 852	1 918	2 647	3 105	2 297
College: 1 to 3 years	6 296	–	–	–	–	77	329	793	999	1 106	1 552	1 440
4 years or more	2 060	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	59	485	736	768
Median school years completed	12.5	8.4	9.0	10.1	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.8
Female	47 326	294	344	500	981	3 301	5 299	6 293	6 742	8 322	8797	6 453
No school years completed	372	32	19	42	22	51	40	40	16	43	46	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	148	22	–	4	12	12	5	–	29	31	21	12
6 and 7 years	305	45	4	10	23	28	18	34	35	31	34	43
8 years	1 060	112	115	51	84	89	88	131	93	118	86	93
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 586	83	162	350	649	879	959	882	892	930	1 034	766
4 years	26 038	–	44	43	191	2 128	3 542	3 876	4 035	4 497	4 506	3 176
College: 1 to 3 years	8 919	–	–	–	–	114	644	1 330	1 529	2 006	1 823	1 473
4 years or more	2 898	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	113	666	1 247	869
Median school years completed	12.5	8.4	9.6	10.2	10.6	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	3 664	30	51	113	191	430	517	479	435	552	467	399
No school years completed	104	12	4	–	13	15	–	10	13	10	17	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	3	–	5	20
6 and 7 years	113	10	–	9	11	22	–	11	–	19	19	12
8 years	215	4	21	51	19	24	13	14	10	35	5	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	982	4	20	48	135	177	156	91	95	92	92	72
4 years	1 417	–	6	5	13	177	276	226	187	234	158	135
College: 1 to 3 years	560	–	–	–	–	15	64	121	119	70	82	89
4 years or more	231	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	92	89	42
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	8.9	10.2	11.6	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	5 707	62	51	121	205	681	930	884	658	832	782	501
No school years completed	74	5	–	9	–	13	14	12	6	5	–	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49	9	–	4	–	–	5	–	17	8	6	–
6 and 7 years	75	6	–	–	9	–	4	5	10	12	12	17
8 years	263	13	6	17	24	21	33	57	10	55	12	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 712	29	42	86	165	214	246	229	202	151	222	126
4 years	2 465	–	3	5	7	377	507	387	305	330	334	210
College: 1 to 3 years	791	–	–	–	–	56	118	194	98	168	82	75
4 years or more	278	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	10	103	114	48
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	10.1	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.6	12.4	12.4
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	11.6	13.0	19.0	20.4	23.6	17.9	16.3	13.5	11.6	10.5	7.3	7.5
No school years completed	21.8	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.8	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	26.8	...	...	46.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.5	...	16.1	12.8	24.8	19.9	21.9	12.3	14.8	10.9	11.5	12.3
4 years	9.2	–	...	...	10.6	13.3	13.6	12.2	9.7	8.8	5.1	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years	8.9	–	–	–	–	...	19.5	15.3	11.9	6.3	5.3	6.2
4 years or more	11.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	19.0	12.1	5.5
Female	12.1	21.1	14.8	24.2	20.9	20.6	17.6	14.0	9.8	10.0	8.9	7.8
No school years completed	19.9	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.1	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	24.6	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	24.8	11.6	5.2	...	...	...	...	43.5	...	46.6	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.6	...	25.9	24.6	25.4	24.3	25.7	26.0	22.6	16.2	21.5	16.4
4 years	9.5	–	...	...	3.7	17.7	14.3	10.0	7.6	7.3	7.4	6.6
College: 1 to 3 years	8.9	–	–	–	–	49.1	18.3	14.6	6.4	8.4	4.5	5.1
4 years or more	9.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	8.8	15.5	9.1	5.5

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
PORTLAND												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**12 890**	**86**	**119**	**189**	**324**	**1 023**	**1 351**	**1 442**	**1 554**	**2 183**	**2 551**	**2 068**
No school years completed	178	22	23	–	24	21	10	19	10	22	6	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46	4	–	–	–	–	8	4	14	7	–	9
6 and 7 years	124	9	–	4	6	17	10	7	5	25	21	20
8 years	295	25	26	28	20	17	24	34	23	24	22	52
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 510	26	64	132	228	347	321	263	268	346	286	229
4 years	6 196	–	6	25	46	586	834	780	771	1 070	1 219	859
College: 1 to 3 years	2 607	–	–	–	–	35	139	335	424	446	658	570
4 years or more	934	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	39	243	339	308
Median school years completed	12.5	...	9.5	10.4	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.8	12.8
Female	**19 802**	**133**	**124**	**159**	**421**	**1 377**	**2 254**	**2 702**	**3 011**	**3 598**	**3 498**	**2 525**
No school years completed	115	15	6	5	9	5	9	9	4	19	26	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	76	11	–	4	5	–	–	–	17	16	11	12
6 and 7 years	130	11	4	–	10	12	4	13	10	19	20	27
8 years	448	42	36	31	39	61	29	52	45	36	32	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 020	54	63	95	256	326	477	361	376	361	334	317
4 years	10 842	–	15	24	102	902	1 459	1 746	1 779	1 870	1 768	1 177
College: 1 to 3 years	3 898	–	–	–	–	71	276	521	734	961	741	594
4 years or more	1 273	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	316	566	345
Median school years completed	12.6	8.7	9.8	10.2	10.7	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 914**	**11**	**11**	**36**	**52**	**259**	**318**	**271**	**236**	**298**	**223**	**199**
No school years completed	32	7	–	–	4	11	–	–	6	–	–	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	3	–	–	9
6 and 7 years	36	–	–	–	–	17	–	3	–	3	13	–
8 years	63	–	11	7	10	4	8	4	5	14	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	411	4	–	24	38	87	82	21	34	54	34	33
4 years	851	–	–	5	–	127	173	158	127	124	66	71
College: 1 to 3 years	370	–	–	–	–	13	47	85	53	37	57	78
4 years or more	131	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	66	53	4
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.4	12.7	12.6	12.6	13.0	12.8
Female	**2 853**	**37**	**23**	**48**	**75**	**419**	**486**	**463**	**327**	**387**	**367**	**221**
No school years completed	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	17	8	6	–
6 and 7 years	32	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	12	12
8 years	137	4	6	14	14	16	15	19	5	28	6	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	745	24	17	25	57	142	117	111	83	49	78	42
4 years	1 246	–	–	5	4	208	257	213	156	155	161	87
College: 1 to 3 years	493	–	–	–	–	53	93	120	58	97	38	34
4 years or more	151	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	50	66	31
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.3	12.7	12.5	12.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.8**	...	**9.2**	**19.0**	**16.0**	**25.3**	**23.5**	**18.8**	**15.2**	**13.7**	**8.7**	**9.6**
No school years completed	18.0	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	29.0	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	21.4	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.4	...	–	18.2	16.7	25.1	25.5	8.0	12.7	15.6	11.9	14.4
4 years	13.7	–	–	...	–	21.7	20.7	20.3	16.5	11.6	5.4	8.3
College: 1 to 3 years	14.2	–	–	–	–	...	33.8	25.4	12.5	8.3	8.7	13.7
4 years or more	14.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	27.2	15.6	1.3
Female	**14.4**	**27.8**	**18.5**	**30.2**	**17.8**	**30.4**	**21.6**	**17.1**	**10.9**	**10.8**	**10.5**	**8.8**
No school years completed	8.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	24.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
8 years	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.7	...	...	...	22.3	43.6	24.5	30.7	22.1	13.6	23.4	13.2
4 years	11.5	–	–	...	3.9	23.1	17.6	12.2	8.8	8.3	9.1	7.4
College: 1 to 3 years	12.6	–	–	–	–	...	33.7	23.0	7.9	10.1	5.1	5.7
4 years or more	11.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.8	11.7	9.0